I3 MAY 04 (Attach inclosure 1: Letter of appointment or summary of oral appointment data.) (See para 3-15, AR 15-6.) SECTION II - SESSIONS satisfiation) doard, commenced at HQ, 82d Airborne Division, Fort Bragg, NC 28310 at 0900 14 MAY 04 (If a formal board met for more than one seeking, NC 28310 at 0900 14 MAY 04 (If a formal board met for more than one seeking, NC 28310 at 0900 19 Mac, Perform II board met for more than one seeking, NC 28310 at 0900 19 May 04 (If a formal board met for more than one seeking perces (members, respondents, counsel) wave at glace, Perform present and desent, and explanation of absence, if (any). The following perces (members, respondents, counsel) wave at glace age name, indicate capacity, e.g., President, Recorder, Member, Legal Advisor.) at at (Imae) 0 greenous (members, respondents, counsel) were absent: (Include brief explanation of each absence.) (See paras 5-2 and 5-8a. AR 15-6.) at ating affice?) (board) finished gathering/hearing evidence at 1400 0 17 JUN 04 (Time) 0 17 JUN 04 (Date) 0 (Balines tat recommendations st 0800 00 21 JUN 04 (Date) 21 JUN	REPORT OF PROCEEDI	NGS BY INVESTIG	CATINO OF	36,000	-CID023	67275
SECTION IF - APPCONTAGENT SECTION IF - APPCONTAGENT MIG Charles H. Swammack, Jr: (Algochting audority) IS MAY 04 (Algochting audority) SECTION IF - APPCONTAGENT (Algochting audority) SECTION II - SECSIONS: SECTION II - MARCH ADDORTON MEMORY (Jacobi for add and prove them one traumacy of coal appendance due due due due due due due due due du	For use of	this form, see AR 15-6;	the proponent agence	ER/BOARD	OF OFFICERS	
Add hys MG Charles H. Swamack, Jr.' (Appointing addurity) I MAY 04 (Attach inclosure 1: Letter of appointenent or nammary of oral appointenent data.) Else pare, 3-15. AB 15-6.) SECTION H - SESSIONS mitigation (bard), commenced at HQ, 82d Airborne Division, Port Bragg, NC 28310 14 MAY 04 (Find) SECTION H - SESSIONS mitigation (bard), commenced at HQ, 82d Airborne Division, Port Bragg, NC 28310 14 MAY 04 (Find) SECTION H - SESSIONS mitigation (bard), commenced at HQ, 82d Airborne Division, Port Bragg, NC 28310 14 MAY 04 (Find) SECTION H - SESSIONS mitigation (bard), commenced at HQ, 82d Airborne Division, Act Kire []. Indicate in a mininary in down) find advance in the format in the prove thate one second m, act Kire []. Indicate in a mininary in down. find advance in the format in the prove that one second m, act Kire []. Indicate in a mininary in down. find advance in the format in the secondar, Member, Legal Actors. J find advance in the format in the secondar, Member, Legal Actors. J find advance in the format in the secondar in the format in the format in the secondar in the format in the secondar in the format in the for	- acoue Stace is REQUIRED IN	THELING OUT ANY PO	RTION OF THIS FO	RM, ATTACH	ADDITIONAL SHEETS	
(Appelding subsering) 13 MAY 04 (Allach laclosure 1: Letter of appolationed or number; of oral appelanenti data.) (See para 3:15.A.8 15.6.) (Data) SECTION II - SESSIONS ethylation) (board). commenced at HQ, 52d Airborne Division, Fort Bragg, NC 28310 at		SECTION I - AF	POINTMENT	16	- DIMONTAL SHEETS	
13 MAY 04 (Attack lackoure 1: Letter of appolament or summary of oral appolament data.) Gee para 3-15, AR 15-6.) SECTION # - SESSIONS artigations (board). commenced at HQ, 82d Aithorne Division, Port Bragg, NC 23310 at	nted by MG Charles H. Swannack, Jr.					
13 MAY 04 (Attack lackoure 1: Letter of appolament or summary of oral appolament data.) Gee para 3-15, AR 15-6.) SECTION # - SESSIONS artigations (board). commenced at HQ, 82d Aithorne Division, Port Bragg, NC 23310 at		(Ap)	pointing authority)			
Due						
SECTION II - SESSIONS estigation) foardy commenced at HQ, 82d Airborne Division, Fort Bragg, NC 28310 at 0000 (Place) (Place) (Place) at 0000 (Place) (Place) (Place) at 0000 (Place) (Place) (Place) at 0000 (Place) (Place) (Place) (Place) at 0000 (Place) (Place) (Place) (Place) (Place) at 0000 (Place) (Place)	13 MAY 04 (Attach inclosure 1					
SECTION II - SESSIONS estigation) foardy commenced at HQ, 82d Airborne Division, Fort Bragg, NC 28310 at 0000 (Place) (Place) (Place) at 0000 (Place) (Place) (Place) at 0000 (Place) (Place) (Place) at 0000 (Place) (Place) (Place) (Place) at 0000 (Place) (Place) (Place) (Place) (Place) at 0000 (Place) (Place)	(Date)	ter of appointment or sun	nmary of oral appoint	rtment data.) (S	ee para 3-15. AR 15-6)	· · · · ·
enigenton) (beard), commenced at HQ, 82d Airborne Division, Fort Bragg, NC 28310 at <u>0900</u> (Place) (Profos presist and abene, and explanation of aboveces, if any). The following periods the inn inclosure the time each stassion began and After each name, bulicate capacity, e.g., President, Recorder, Member, Legal Advisor.) at MAY CM (If a format board met for more than one season, clack here []. Inditions in an inclosure the time each stassion began and After each name, bulicate capacity, e.g., President, Recorder, Member, Legal Advisor.) at the format board of the state of the state of the interview of the						
14 MAY 04 (If a formal board net for more than one serving, clack here []: Indicate in an inclosure the time each service begins and there, and explanation of absences, (I any). The following persons (members, respondents; counsed) were also and there each name, bulicate capacity, e.g., President, Recorder, Member, Legal Advisor.) any persons present and absent, and exploration of absences, (I any). The following persons (members, respondents; counsed) were also and (Atrie each name, bulicate capacity, e.g., President, Recorder, Member, Legal Advisor.) any persons (members, respondents, counsed) were absent: (Include brief explanation of each absence.) (See pares 5-2 and 5-8n, AR 15-6.) any persons (members, respondents, counsed) were absent: (Include brief explanation of each absence.) (See pares 5-2 and 5-8n, AR 15-6.) any persons (members, respondents, counsed) were absent: (Include brief explanation of each absence.) (See pares 5-2 and 5-8n, AR 15-6.) any persons and recommendations at (0000) 00 (Rime) 01 (Rime) 01 (Rime) 02 (Rime) 01 (Rime) 02 (Rime) 02 (Rime) 02 (Rime) 02 (Rime) 02 (Rime) 02 (Rime) 03 (Rime) 02 (Rime) 03 <td< td=""><td></td><td>SECTION II - S</td><td>ESSIONS</td><td></td><td></td><td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td></td<>		SECTION II - S	ESSIONS			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
14 MAY 04 (If a formal board net for more than one serving, clack here []: Indicate in an inclosure the time each service begins and there, and explanation of absences, (I any). The following persons (members, respondents; counsed) were also and there each name, bulicate capacity, e.g., President, Recorder, Member, Legal Advisor.) any persons present and absent, and exploration of absences, (I any). The following persons (members, respondents; counsed) were also and (Atrie each name, bulicate capacity, e.g., President, Recorder, Member, Legal Advisor.) any persons (members, respondents, counsed) were absent: (Include brief explanation of each absence.) (See pares 5-2 and 5-8n, AR 15-6.) any persons (members, respondents, counsed) were absent: (Include brief explanation of each absence.) (See pares 5-2 and 5-8n, AR 15-6.) any persons (members, respondents, counsed) were absent: (Include brief explanation of each absence.) (See pares 5-2 and 5-8n, AR 15-6.) any persons and recommendations at (0000) 00 (Rime) 01 (Rime) 01 (Rime) 02 (Rime) 01 (Rime) 02 (Rime) 02 (Rime) 02 (Rime) 02 (Rime) 02 (Rime) 02 (Rime) 03 (Rime) 02 (Rime) 03 <td< td=""><td>vestigation) (board), commenced at HO, 82d Air</td><td>horne Division m</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	vestigation) (board), commenced at HO, 82d Air	horne Division m				
14 MON UA (Tome) (Tome) (Tome)		(Pla	t Bragg, NC 28	310	at 090	хо — I
ating efficer) (board) finished gathering/hearing evidence at	(If a formal board met for					le)
ating efficer) (board) finished gathering/hearing evidence at	e place, persons present and absent, and explanation	of absences, if any.) Th	the following persons	licate in an incl	osure the time each session	began and
ating officer) (bourd) linished gathering/hearing evidence at	esser caes name, indicate capacity, e.g., President,	Recorder, Member, Lego	1 Advisor.)	(memoers, resp	vondents, counsel) were	
along officer) (board) finished gathering/hearing evidence at						
along officer) (board) finished gathering/hearing evidence at			•			
along officer) (board) finished gathering/hearing evidence at			•		· .	
along officer) (board) finished gathering/hearing evidence at					•	
along officer) (board) finished gathering/hearing evidence at		• • • •				
along officer) (board) finished gathering/hearing evidence at		*	·		-	
along officer) (board) finished gathering/hearing evidence at				₩.		
along officer) (board) finished gathering/hearing evidence at					•	
along officer) (board) finished gathering/hearing evidence at		·				
along officer) (board) finished gathering/hearing evidence at	ing persons (members, respondents, counsel) were a	bsent: (Include brief exp	danction of each at		[*] .	
ating office?) (board) finished gathering/hearing evidence at				sence.) (See par	as 5-2 and 5-8a, AR 15-6.)	
ating office?) (board) finished gathering/hearing evidence at		•				A CARACTER AND A
If indings and recommendations at 0800 0 17 JUN 04 (Time) 0n 21 JUN 04 (Date) (Date) TE IN ALL CASES (Date) para 3-15, AR 15-0. YES NO ^U NA ² wing inclosed and numbered consecutively with Roman numerals: (Attached in order listed) YES NO ^U NA ² off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointing authority? X villet communications to or from the appointing authority? X ct Statements (Certificate, if statement provided orally)? X u by the investigating officer or board of any unusual delays, difficulties, irregularities, or other problems X d. (e.g., absence of material witnesses)? X X n as to 3 sessions of a formal board not included on page 1 of this report? X X Significant papers (other than evidence) relating to administrative aspects of the investigration procession X X		• •			· · · · ·	
If indings and recommendations at 0800 0 17 JUN 04 (Time) 0n 21 JUN 04 (Date) (Date) TE IN ALL CASES (Date) para 3-15, AR 15-0. YES NO ^U NA ² wing inclosed and numbered consecutively with Roman numerals: (Attached in order listed) YES NO ^U NA ² off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointing authority? X villet communications to or from the appointing authority? X ct Statements (Certificate, if statement provided orally)? X u by the investigating officer or board of any unusual delays, difficulties, irregularities, or other problems X d. (e.g., absence of material witnesses)? X X n as to 3 sessions of a formal board not included on page 1 of this report? X X Significant papers (other than evidence) relating to administrative aspects of the investigration procession X X						×
If indings and recommendations at 0800 0 17 JUN 04 (Time) 0n 21 JUN 04 (Date) (Date) TE IN ALL CASES (Date) para 3-15, AR 15-0. YES NO ^U NA ² wing inclosed and numbered consecutively with Roman numerals: (Attached in order listed) YES NO ^U NA ² off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointing authority? X villet communications to or from the appointing authority? X ct Statements (Certificate, if statement provided orally)? X u by the investigating officer or board of any unusual delays, difficulties, irregularities, or other problems X d. (e.g., absence of material witnesses)? X X n as to 3 sessions of a formal board not included on page 1 of this report? X X Significant papers (other than evidence) relating to administrative aspects of the investigration procession X X				in the second	· · · ·	
If indings and recommendations at 0800 0 17 JUN 04 (Time) 0n 21 JUN 04 (Date) (Date) TE IN ALL CASES (Date) para 3-15, AR 15-0. YES NO ^U NA ² wing inclosed and numbered consecutively with Roman numerals: (Attached in order listed) YES NO ^U NA ² off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointing authority? X villet communications to or from the appointing authority? X ct Statements (Certificate, if statement provided orally)? X u by the investigating officer or board of any unusual delays, difficulties, irregularities, or other problems X d. (e.g., absence of material witnesses)? X X n as to 3 sessions of a formal board not included on page 1 of this report? X X Significant papers (other than evidence) relating to administrative aspects of the investigration procession X X		•				
If indings and recommendations at 0800 0 17 JUN 04 (Time) 0n 21 JUN 04 (Date) (Date) TE IN ALL CASES (Date) para 3-15, AR 15-0. YES NO ^U NA ² wing inclosed and numbered consecutively with Roman numerals: (Attached in order listed) YES NO ^U NA ² off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointing authority? X villet communications to or from the appointing authority? X ct Statements (Certificate, if statement provided orally)? X u by the investigating officer or board of any unusual delays, difficulties, irregularities, or other problems X d. (e.g., absence of material witnesses)? X X n as to 3 sessions of a formal board not included on page 1 of this report? X X Significant papers (other than evidence) relating to administrative aspects of the investigration procession X X				•		
If indings and recommendations at 0800 0 17 JUN 04 (Time) 0n 21 JUN 04 (Date) (Date) TE IN ALL CASES (Date) para 3-15, AR 15-0. YES NO ^U NA ² wing inclosed and numbered consecutively with Roman numerals: (Attached in order listed) YES NO ^U NA ² off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointment data? X off appointment or 4 summary of oral appointing authority? X villet communications to or from the appointing authority? X ct Statements (Certificate, if statement provided orally)? X u by the investigating officer or board of any unusual delays, difficulties, irregularities, or other problems X d. (e.g., absence of material witnesses)? X X n as to 3 sessions of a formal board not included on page 1 of this report? X X Significant papers (other than evidence) relating to administrative aspects of the investigration procession X X	gating officer) (board) finished meta-ing					
Indings and recommendations at 0800 (Time) (Date) (Time) 0n 21 JUN 04 (Date) TL IN ALL CASES (Date) (Date) para 3-15, AR 15-0) YES NO ¹ NA ² wing inclosed and mimbered consecutively with Roman numerals: (Attached in order listed) YES NO ¹ NA ² older to respondent, if any? (See item 9, below) X X repondence with respondent or counsel, if any? X X X written communications to or from the appointing authority? X X X Statements (Certificate, if statement provided orally)? X X X X u by the investigating officer or board of any unusual delays, difficulties, irregularities, or other problems X		dence at		0	n 17 JUN 0	4
(ITime) on 21 JUN 04 (Date) (Date) ATE IN ALL CASES (Date) (or appointment of a summary of oral appointment data? YES NO ¹¹ NA ²² (of appointment of a summary of oral appointment data? (Attached in order listed) (of appointment of a summary of oral appointment data? (X (blice to respondent, if any? (See item 9, below) X (e g., absence of material witnesses)? X in by the investigating officer or board of any unusual delays, difficulties, irregularities, or other problems X (d e g., absence of material witnesses)? X in as to sessions of a f formal board not included on page 1 of this report? X Significant papers (other than evidence) relating to administrative aspects of the investigation or hour in the second of the investigation or hour included on page 1 of this report?	d findings and recommendations at	0800	(11me)	· • • •	(Date)	······································
para \$-15, AR 15-6) YES NO ¹ NA ² wing uclosed and numbered consecutively with Roman numerals: (Attached in order listed) YES NO ¹ NA ² of appointment or a summary of oral appointment data? X of expondent, if any? (See item 9, below) X respondent or counsel, if any? X written communications to or from the appointing authority? X ct Statements (Certificate, if statement provided orally)? X n by the investigating officer or board of any unusual delays, difficulties, irregularities, or other problems X of e.g., absence of material witnesses)? X X n as to sessions of a formal board not included on page 1 of this report? X X X Significant papers (other than evidence) relating to administrative aspects of the investigation are hour for X X X		(Time)		011		·
para \$-15, AR 15-6) YES NO ¹ NA ² wing uclosed and numbered consecutively with Roman numerals: (Attached in order listed) YES NO ¹ NA ² of appointment or a summary of oral appointment data? X of expondent, if any? (See item 9, below) X respondent or counsel, if any? X written communications to or from the appointing authority? X ct Statements (Certificate, if statement provided orally)? X n by the investigating officer or board of any unusual delays, difficulties, irregularities, or other problems X of e.g., absence of material witnesses)? X X n as to sessions of a formal board not included on page 1 of this report? X X X Significant papers (other than evidence) relating to administrative aspects of the investigation are hour for X X X	ETE IN ALL CASES	III - CHECKLIST FOR	PROCEEDINGS		(Date)	
and unimbered consecutively with Roman numerals: (Attached in order listed) of appointment or a summary of oral appointment data? otice to respondent, if any? (See item 9, below) respondence with respondent or counsel, if any? written communications to or from the appointing authority? cf Statements (Certificate, if statement provided orally)? n by the investigating officer or board of any unusual delays, difficulties, irregularities, or other problems of e.g., absence of material witnesses)? n as to sessions of a formal board not included on page 1 of this report? Significant papers (other than evidence) relating to administrative aspects of the investigation are hour for	(para 3-15, AR 15-6)					21 242 11 21
Reference of material witnesses)? In as to sessions of a formal board not included on page 1 of this report?	Owing inclosed and numbered consecutively with Ror	131 Dumeralas (44				S NO ² NA ²
A sequence of item 9, below) A	t of appointment or a summary of oral appointment of	lata?	l in order listed)			
Contribution of the appointing authority? Contribution of the appointing authority? Contribution of the investigating officer or board of any unusual delays, difficulties, irregularities, or other problems Contribution of a formal board not included on page 1 of this report? Significant papers (other than evidence) relating to administrative aspects of the investigation as here to Contribution	The state of the s				X	
bu by the investigating officer or board of any unusual delays, difficulties, irregularities, or other problems 3 (e.g., absence of material witnesses)? a as to sessions of a formal board not included on page 1 of this report? Significant papers (other than evidence) relating to administrative aspects of the investigation as here to Explain all accents	article communications to or from the					
action investigating officer or board of any unusual delays, difficulties, irregularities, or other problems × at (e.g., absence of material witnesses)? × n as to sessions of a formal board not included on page 1 of this report? × Significant papers (other than evidence) relating to administrative aspects of the investigation as here to ×	Continue if chatamand			<u> </u>		<u> X</u>
Significant papers (other than evidence) relating to administrative aspects of the investigation as here to	do un investigating officer or board of	u delave differentit				- <u> </u> <u> </u> ×_
Explain all recently induced relating to administrative aspects of the investigation as here to	sa le.g., absence of material witnesses)?		egularities, or other	problems	000	+-+
Explain all recently induced relating to administrative aspects of the investigation by here to	The section of the se					- X 91
the second s	on as to sessions of a formal board and	ge 1 of this report?				1. P. 421

DOD 007031

2 Are all items offered (whether or not received) or considered as evidence individually much exhibits and attached to this report? 0384 - 04 - CID0	43	-67	27	É.
b is an index of all and a		YES	SINO	V NA ²
 Has the testimony/statement of each witness been recorded verbatim or been reduced to written form and attached as Are copies, descriptions, or depictions (if substituted for real or document) 		X		
an exhibit?				1 1 2
the location of depictions (if sub-		X	1-	+
Are descriptions on di		X	1	++
Is each written stimulation and is			 	
exhibit or recorded in a verbasim and is each oral stimulation of board (para 3-6b, AR 15-612			1	X
It official notice of			<u> </u>	$\overline{\nabla}$
or which official police was set				$ \uparrow $
as a quorum present when the board voted on findings and recommendations (paras 41 and 5-2b, AR 15-6)? MPLETE ONLY FOR FORMAL BOARD PROCEEDINGS (Chapter 5, Ap. 25), AR 15-6)?				
MPLETE ONT				
the initial session, did the recorder read, or determine that all participants had read, the letter of appointment (para 5-3b, AR 15-6)? 5 a quorum present at every session of the board (para 5-2b, AR 15-6)? 5 cach absence of any member properly excused (para 5-2a, AP 15-6)?		1 1		\times
s a quorum preserved		1-1		
seach afferdry as the very session of the board (para 5-2) / P is an and read, the letter of appointment (norse 5.2)				
seach absence of any member properly excused (para 5-2b, AR 15-6)? e members, witnesses, reporter, and interpreter sworn, if required (para 3-1, AR 15-6)? by members who voted on findings or recommendations were not mere not set.				
Winderstein reporter, and interpreter sworp if		1	<u> </u>	
the inclosure description of recommendations was and	· · ·	┼──┼	— –	
		┠──┠-		
PLETE ONLY IF RESPONDENT WAS DESIGNATED (Section II, Chapter 5, AR 15-6)? 2 to respondents (para 5-5, AR 15-6): the method and date of delivery to the	÷		<u> </u>	
			- 1	
the method and date of delivery to the respondent indicated on each letter of notification?				
as me date of delivery at least five working days and a set fitter of notification?				
to the hist session of the h			5 . AS	1.0
the date; hour, and place of the first session of the board concerning that respondent? the matter to be investigated, including specific allegations against the respondent, if any?				
acoustions against the room is	÷			
the respondent's rights to be present				
We involve and coll and				
ale were relevant classic .			<u> </u>	
spondent was designated after the property			_	
the properly notified (para 5-5, AR 15-6)?				
spondent was designated after the proceedings began (or otherwise was absent during part of the proceedings): tecord of proceedings and evidence received in the second s			ale so.	
(para 5.6, AR 15-6).		Collect pressioners		A AND A
(b) control (para 5-5, AR 15-6)? record of proceedings and evidence received in his absence made available for examination by him and his counsel (para 5-4c, AR 15-6). ach respondent represented by counsel? and business address of				1
and business address of counsel:		and the second second]
nset is a lawyer, check here	_			
ODAURICOL & COMPANY				ŧ.
about a second and the second and th				
alcen on it included in the report (and available, is a copy (or, if and a second a				ĺ
indexi challenged the legal at it				- 1
challence property days of any voting member for lack of in				
and the report (para 5-6b, AR 15-6)? indent challenged the legal advisor or any voting member for lack of impartiality (para 5-7, AR 15-6): challenge properly denied and by the appropriate officer? immember successfully challenged cease to participate in the proceedings?		$1 \leq 1$		
Political strength class to participate in the process in				
Pondent given an opportunity to (para 5-8a, AR 15-6):				
autobiest to the				
and proceedings? if with his coursel at all open sessions of the board which deal with any matter which concerns that respondent? and object to the introduction of real and documentary evidence, including written statements? The testimony of witnesses and cross-examine witnesses other than his own?				
the testimony of witnesses and cross-examine witnesses other than his own?	100-100			
3 ses and otherwise introduce evidence? 3 witness?				1 A.
COMPANY AND A	†			
ave his counsel make a final statement or argument (para 5-9, AR 15-6)?	1			
lid the recorder assist the respondent in obtaining evidence in possession of the Government and in the presence of witnesses (para 5-8b, AR 15-6)?	├			
	┠──┤			
respondent's requests and objections which were denied indicated in the report of proceedings or in an	- 1			
the para 5-11, AR 15-61?	hal		1	
Explain all negative answers on an attached sheet.	134	16.	<u>ia</u> d 2	22
Active answers on an attached sheet. The of the N/A column constitutes a positive representation that the circumstances described in the question did not occur in this investigation CN ACLU-RDI 1182 0.2	ſ	- T	7 *	

C (investigating off	SECTIO Dard), having carefully considered	NIV - Elain	<u>vs84-04</u>	- CID 023	070	an an Taonach
с иннезицатия оfficer) (b	pard), having carefully considered	IV - FINDINGS	(para 3-10, AR 15-6)	0043	67275	
æ attached sheet	-J CONSIDER	u the evidence, fin	đs:			
					.	
		•	-			
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · ·	
			and the second	and the second second	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1
		•			•	1
		•		· · · · ·		
					•	
						- 1
						1
	•		· · ·			· [:
			•	· · · · ·		Ĵ.
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		•	(
			and the second		-	. [
						1
					general des son	[+
		1. A.		•	and the title of the	
			2.1.1		÷	
						1
			•		1	
		•	1	19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 - 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 - 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19		
		•				
				· · ·		
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		•	· · · · ·	· · ·	and the state of the	
			Ó			
				· · · .	-	
	÷	•	1	•		1
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			a la ser
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				1	1
	· · ·			• .	X	
					2	-
	<u>.</u>	•	. · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
C above find:	SECTION V - RECOMP vestigating officer) (board) recom	ACNO			1	ŧ :
in (in	estigating officer) (board)	VIENDATIONS (pa	ra 3-11, AR 15-6)			
ed sheet		nmends:				
			•			
	· · ·	÷.,				
	· · ·	•				
					- 14 F	
	<u>.</u>		e de la companya de la	ай <u>а</u> л та	I .	
1999 - 1999 -	• . <u>.</u> •					
	· · ·		: ;	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
			•	🐔 a star a star star star star star star	l.	
					I	
			·* .		1	
					[*	
					I .	
		# ,				\cap
					ľ	3400
a filia a seconda da s Seconda da seconda da se	-			<u>A</u>	944	
		•			OTTI I	$-\alpha$
				Г ,	22	

ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.3

b(3)+(b)-2REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS IS COMPLETE AND ACCURATE. (If any voting member or the recorder fails to sign here or in Section VII (Recorder) (Investigating Officer) (President) (Member) (Member) (Member) (Member) SECTION VII - MINORITY REPORT (para 3-13, AR 15-6) stent indicated in Inclosure iclosure, identify by number each finding and/or recommendation in which the dissenting member(s) do(es) not concur. State the , the undersigned do(es) not concur in the findings and recommendations of the board. or disagreement. Additional/substitute findings and/or recommendations may be included in the inclosure.) (Member) (Member) SECTION VIII - ACTION BY APPOINTING AUTHORITY is and recommendations of the (investigating officer) (board) are (approved) (disapproved) (approved with following exceptions/ (If the appointing authority returns the proceedings to the investigating officer or board for further proceedings or NFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ROFFICIAL LISE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.4

SECTION IV - FINDINGS

Classification. The findings and recommendations of this investigation are unclassified. Information in several classified documents was relevant to this investigation. These documents consisted of FRAGOs and memoranda from the 82d Airborne Division and CJTF-7. These documents are listed on the Index of Exhibits [ENCLOSURE 2] under the heading "Classified Exhibits". These documents are attached in a classified annex to this investigation packet where they are available for reference.

Conduct of the Investigation.

In order to thoroughly investigate the allegations of misconduct by personnel in the Division Central Collection Point (DCCP) and the Division Interrogation Facility (DIF) while supporting Operation Iraqi Freedom, the scope of this investigation covered four main areas. The four areas of concentration were conducting interviews at Fort Bragg; gathering information from the Arizona National Guard (AZNG); coordination with personnel within the Iraqi Theater of Operations (ITO); and results of previous command and IG visits to Division facilities. One point to note is that the DIF (operated by the 313th MI BN) was physically located within the DCCP (operated by the 855th MP CO (AZNG)). The terms are often used interchangeably in exhibits to this investigation, although each had its own independent chain of command and specific function. Unless information pertains to only one specific facility I am using the term "DCCP/DIF" to refer to the combined facility, as personnel in the facilities were in close coordination.

The process of taking statements and conducting interviews on Fort Bragg was a straightforward process. The personnel assigned to the 82d Airborne Division were available for interviews. Information provided from the 313th MI BN commander's inquiry formed the foundation for this investigation [EXHIBITS A - J].

Obtaining information from the 855th MP CO (AZNG) was a central aspect of this investigation. I contacted AZNG to elicit their assistance in obtaining information and statements from members of the 855th MP CO, which was attached to the 82d Airborne Division during the timeframe covered by this investigation. The 855th MP CO was demobilized after their redeployment from the Iraqi Theater of Operation in MAR 04. I telephonically contacted the unit and informed their my requirements regarding the investigation. He placed me in contact with of

199419

of the 981st Troop Command (AZNG) the unit to which the 855" MP CO reports. appointed 4,860th MP CO (AZNG) as a Special Project Officer to assist in conducting interviews with the 855th-MP CO Personnel [EXHIBIT K]. Two individuals were not available to be interviewed requiring me to conduct telephonic interviews.

As the incident under investigation occurred within the ITO, I was required to contact personnel currently working at the interrogation facility at FOB ST Mere. I collected information from these individuals by means of SIPR e-mail messages. Most of these individuals are employed by CACI, a civilian-contracted company that provides interrogation support. Several of the individuals who may have additional information of value no longer work at the facility or were otherwise unavailable. However, the information I had intended to gather from these personnel has been provided by other 00025

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.5

FYHIRIT 9

034

63+6-2

sources to my satisfaction and I do not believe the inability to gather additional statements affects the finding of this investigation.

b (3), (b),

0384-04-CID023 67275

The DCCP/DIF underwent at least two separate IG inspections during the 82d Airborne Division's most recent deployment in support of Operation Iraqi Freedom. The first of these was conducted by the CJTF-7 IG and occurred in the mid-JAN 04 timeframe. It is of particular interest as it took place only weeks after the incident under investigation. A second investigation took place in MAR 04. I have requested the report of inspection from the JAN 04 IG visit to the DIF in order to gain a better picture of procedures at the facility during the timeframe of the incident [EXHIBIT L]. I have solicited the assistance of the 82d Airborne Division gathering information relevant to this investigation. The SAIG has not yet released the 66-12 results of this inspection. Initial discussions have ascertained that the SAIG does not plan to release the results until late-JUN 04. It is possible that the results of these inspections may bring to light evidence of misconduct within the DCCP/DIF. However, I believe that it is most likely that any significant deficiencies or evidence of improper treatment of detainees would have already been brought to the attention of the Division chain of command. Indications from informal outbriefs were that the inspectors had only positive

During the course of this investigation, the Fort Bragg CID office contacted me after being directed by the Department of Defense to investigate the same incident upon which this AR 15-6 investigation focuses. I have provided CID with copies of all statements and evidence that I had collected at that time. I do not believe that the CID investigation will impact this investigation. I have coordinated with the the CID investigation additional statements that will help clarify several aspects of this investigation, especially forward me the information once they receive it from the Fort Huachuca office. I do not have an estimated time of completion for the CID investigation. Their findings could be investigation.

Findings Regarding the Existence of Photographs

The first task specified for this investigation was to determine "whether other photographs of a similar nature exist". In order to fully explore this issue, I have endeavored to identify the known and suspected dissemination of the specific photograph in question. I then sought to identify whether any other photographs displaying_____ questionable conduct by personnel at the 82d Airborne Division Interrogation Facility had been taken and disseminated.

<u>Dissemination of the photograph [EXHIBIT A]</u>. During the course of this investigation [Have clear evidence or personal knowledge that the specific photograph in question [EXHIBIT A] was disseminated in the following manner:

1. Originally taken on a digital camera by the second on or about 23 DEC 03 and downloaded by him onto his personal computer. Allegedly deleted by the prior 100×26 to his redeployment [EXHIBIT M].

0.034

all is a second second

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.6

b(3), (b), + (7)c0384-04-c'10023 67275

2 Transferred from
prior to his redeployment. [EXHIBIT M]. Allegedly deleted by $63 + 62$
3. Transferred to
loaded onto his and presumably from
he reformatted his hard-drive (sometime after 27 MAR 04) [EVIIID TAR
on 27 MAR 04 EPVID
Vaboo e moit
fewering and message sent hy
on 27 MAR 04
5. Loaded onto the CACI by an unidentified individual [EXHIBITS P and Q]. Deleted HUMINT Exploitation Tax.
in MAR 04 by CACI personnel, likely
HUMINT Exploitation Team Commander at the DIF, [EXHIBITS R-T].
6. Allegedly incorporated into a photo presentation by and possible an
other individuals from the 855^{th} MP CO. No further information is available regarding $3 \pm 6.3 \pm 6.3$
this presentation or any potential dissemination of it [EXHIBIT G].
1. Willing the 313 th MT BN as it
by to be conducted by
TEXHIBIT U.
8. Sent to AZNG personnel, specifically 981st Troop Commond
981st Troop Command.
to the
through AZNG command channels to include the AZNG Adjutant G
9. Sent to of the Fort Bragg off
Division (CID) by b of the Fort Bragg office of the Criminal Investigation on 28 MAY in order to facilitate their investigation.
10. Located in boundary 56-2
Fort Bragg Server e-mail account (
Both of these files will 1
Both of these files will be permanently deleted upon completion of this investigation (9) above. IAW AR 381-10 (US Army Intelligence Activities).
This is a mestigation ()
This list should not be considered a comprehensive rendering of the distribution of this photo. It is certainly possible that soldiers from the 855th MP CO have for its
this photo. It is certainly possible that soldiers from the 855th MP CO have further
electronically disseminated the photo prior to this investigation. Inconsistencies in their
VENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
ACLU-RDI 1182 p.7

0384-0' ICID023 67275

statements and indications that they did not believe that the photo constituted a significant act of misconduct lead me to believe that they likely have distributed the photo to others and have possibly maintained personal copies of the photo, although after being informed of this investigation they have probably made efforts to delete such copies. The CACI personnel who knowingly allowed the photo to be loaded onto and viewed from their computer at the DIF could likewise have further distributed the photo-

6(J) + (6)

could have further disseminated the photo, however as there is no indication that she had a copy of the photo prior to the 313th MI BN Commander's Inquiry, it is not likely that she has done so while being investigated. Additionally, the AZNG and CID have likely disseminated the photo in a manner that cannot be ascertained.

Existence and dissemination of similar photographs. evidence uncovered by this investigation of similar photos that may depict an act of provided the only misconduct by personnel at the DCCP/DIF. During his interview with AZNG, admitted that one additional photo was taken around the same timeframe (not further specified) and later destroyed. He did not believe that it had been did not elaborate on the details of this photo in his statement, and no further clarifying questions were added to the statement [EXHIBIT M]. However, in a telephonic follow-up discussion with

stated that had told that the other photo showed him with his arm around the shoulders of a hooded and "flex-cuffed" detaines, in a manner that someone would pose with a buddy. The intent of this photo was clearly meant as an attempt at humor, but it does not appear to represent the same level of potential misconduct or possible public relations damage as the photo upon which this investigation is centered [EXHIBIT A]. No further information is available on this additional photo. If it had been loaded on the CACI computer, it was almost certainly deleted in early MAR 04 at the direction of along with all the other unauthorized photos on that system [EXHIBITS R-T]. CID is currently inquiring further into the existence of this or any similar photos.

Findings Regarding Improper Conduct by DCCP/DIF Personnel

The second specified focus of this investigation was to determine "whether there is evidence to indicate the possibility of abuse, inhumane treatment, or other misconduct with respect to detainees by , other members of the 82d Airborne Division, or members of the 855th MP Company (Arizona National Guard) at the DIF during the timeframe when the photograph was taken." Specifically, this investigation focused on

- 1. Intent of the soldiers for taking the photo
- 2. Procedures in place at the DCCP/DIF to preclude such incidents. Photography Policies a.

 - b. Detainee Treatment Policies
- 3. Understanding of the soldiers of the policies and procedures governing treatment
- 4. General conduct by DCCP/DIF personnel in order to determine whether the taking of this photo was an isolated event or part of a larger systemic problem at

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.8

EXHIBIT

0.0341

63+6-7

0384-04-10023 67275

63+6-2

13+6-2

63+6-2

JUL 29

5. Knowledge of the chain of command of this incident or any others

Purpose of Taking the Photo. EXHIBITS F, U and V], [EXHIBIT M], [EXHIBIT N] and consistent in their statements that the photograph was taken for personal purposes. They all stated that the photograph was meant as a joke and that the soldiers were posing for the picture. They all stated that the detainees were not physically harmed at the time and that the detainees were not placed in the positions shown in the photograph for the purpose of taking the photograph. There is no indication that the actions depicted in the photograph relate to the interrogation of the detainees, with the exception being that the "stress" position employed on the detainees was a result of the detainees' previous actions. Only had any recollection of the circumstances surrounding the capture of the detainees and their subsequent placement in the stress position shown in stated that they had been placed in the position for failure to follow instructions and not being honest in explaining to interrogators why they had been captured collecting materials for constructing improvised explosive devices (IEDs) [EXHIBIT M]. Under these circumstances, the use of the stress position would be consistent with the procedures permitted by both Division and CJTF-7 procedures. It appears that the soldiers took advantage of this situation to use the detainees as a "prop" for their photo opportunity.

Photography Policy. There are two policies that are specifically relevant to this incident. The first policy relates to the taking of photographs in the DCCP/DIF and the second relates to the treatment of detainees. The 82nd Airborne Division Central Collection Point Standard Operating Procedures document that was in effect at the time of the incident (document dated 26 OCT 03) clearly outlines the photography policy in para. 11(d). The policy stated, "NO ONE is allowed to take photographs of the DCCP or any EPWs. MI personnel are the only military personnel allowed to take photographs of EPWs for the sole purpose of creating and maintaining an EPW interrogation file" [EXHIBIT X, Enclosure A]. This policy was reinforced in a Memorandum for Record dated 02 JAN 04 produced by the DCCP "the discipline process that MI conducts WILL NOT BE a "spectator sport"" [EXHIBIT/ X, Enclosure C]. The DCCP/DIF's prohibition against photographing detainees for purposes other than identification or documentation is completely consistent with Division and CJTF-7 policies, as well as the Geneva Convention.

Policies for Treatment of Detainees. The 82d Airborne Division Interrogation Facility SOP states that "all interrogations, regardless of the Detaince's status, will follow the Geneva Conventions and the Law of Land Warfare. Physical or mental torture, coercion, and threats are strictly prohibited" [EXHIBIT Y]. Likewise, the DCCP SOP states, "ALL EPWs are to be treated with dignity and respect....Do not subject detainees to public humiliation. Mistreatment includes but is not limited to the following: hitting, slapping, kicking, butt-stroking, spitting-on, using abusive language, or causing mental auxiety" [EXHIBIT X, Enclosure A]. The DCCP SOP updated as of 27 JAN 04 clearly states that soldiers who abuse detainees or fail to report or prevent such abuse are subject to punishment under the UCMJ [EXHIBIT X, Enclosure D].

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.9

0384-04-C D023 67275

The 82d Airborne Division published two FRAGOs that pertain to the proper treatment of detainees. The first of these was FRAGO 148 (DETAINEE AND EVIDENCE PROCEDURES) to OPORD 03-12 (CHAMPION VICTORY) [CLASSIFIED EXHIBIT A]. It was published on 10 NOV 03, well prior to the incident taking place on or about 21 DEC 03. The requirements outlined in this FRAGO were reinforced by FRAGO 298 (INTERROGATION TACTICS AND TREATMENT OF DETAINEES) to OPORD 03-12 (CHAMPION VICTORY) which was published on 23 JAN 04 [CLASSIFIED EXHIBIT B]. Both of these documents are classified SECRET//REL MCFI. The DCCP SOP draws upon FRAGO 148, and mirrors it verbatim in its requirement to treat all Iraqi citizens and all detainees with dignity and respect, as well as its definitions and examples of mistreatment. It also outlines the proper procedures for reporting suspected instances of detainee abuse. The authorized interrogation techniques outlined in FRAGO 298 do not include anything that could be interpreted as allowing the type of activity displayed in the photograph [EXHIBIT A]

CJTF-7 produced a number of documents pertaining to the proper treatment of detainees. FRAGO 749 [INTELLIGENCE AND EVIDENCE-LED DETENTION OPERATIONS RELATING TO DETAINEES] to CJTF-7 OPORD 03-036 [CLASSIFIED EXHIBIT C], dated 24 AUG 03, clearly states the manner in which detainees are to be treated. Two additional documents, the CJTF-7 Interrogation and Counter-Resistance Policy [CLASSIFIED EXHIBIT D] and an information paper titled "MANTAINING (sic) THE MORAL HIGH GROUND" [CLASSIFIED EXHIBIT E] provide additional guidance on the treatment and interrogation of detainees. These three documents are classified, but the general intent of them is to ensure that detainees are treated with dignity and respect and afforded Geneva Convention protections. All these documents are were incorporated into 82d Airborne Division FRAGOs 148 and 298.

All of these policies are nested with the Geneva Convention Which states in Article 3 that persons taking no active part in hostilities should not suffer "outrages upon personal dignity, in particular humiliating and degrading treatment"; and Article 27 which states "protected persons are entitled, in all circumstances, to respect for their persons... [and] their honour...[and] shall at all times be humanely treated, and shall be protected especially against all acts of violence or threats thereof and against insults and public curiosity" [EXHIBIT I].

Army regulations and field manuals further reinforce the procedures mentioned above. AR 190-8 (EPWs, Retained Personnel, Civilian Internees (CI), and Other Detainees) mirrors both Article 3 and 27 of the Geneva Convention [Exhibit D]. FM 3-19-40 Military Police Internment / Resettlement Operations also incorporates the language from the Geneva Convention, further stating that "inhumane treatment is a ______ serious violation of international law and the UCMJ" [EXHIBIT E].

This investigation finds that the DCCP/DIF polices and division FRAGOs incorporated all guidance issued by higher headquarters. There is no evidence that the Division, 313th MI BN, or 855th MP CO established any procedures that permitted detainees to be treated in a manner prohibited by CJTF-7 policies, relevant regulations, training standards, or the Geneva Convention.

Understanding Photography Policy. According to several sources, the photography -53+4policy was disseminated to personnel working in the DCCP/DIF. **Constant** stated that t = -30

EXHIBIT

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.10

5(3) + (6)

0384-04-CID023 67275

signs were posted prohibiting the taking of photographs and that each person working in the DCCP had to sign an acknowledgement that they had read, understood and would adhere to the policies written in the SOP [EXHIBIT Z].

concurred with this stating that "all policies were posted on the wall" and that "everyone" had to read and sign the acknowledgement [EXHIBIT AA].

stated that policies were posted and in the DIF SOP, which everyone had read. He added that the MPs had similar guidelines posted from their chain of command" [EXHIBIT P].

further stated that he believed that these acknowledgements were handed over to their replacements upon their redeployment [EXHIBIT AA]. I have coordinated with the 1 MARDIV HUMINT Exploitation Team the CACI

these documents. According to be located [EXHIBIT BB]. Division HUMINT

and for their assistance in locating , there is little likelihood that these records will EXHIBIT Q] and the 82d Airborne [EXHIBIT CC] both stated that the

photography policy was clearly articulated.

There is no such consistency in the statements of the four soldiers involved in the photographing of the detainees [EXHIBIT A] in regard to their understanding of the policies regarding the treatment of detainees. Second stated that she understood that "taking a picture of a detainee, from what I've heard was unauthorized" [EXHIBIT U]. stated that the MPs were "never told that we couldn't take photos of the inmates, only that we couldn't take photos that involved the security procedures" [EXHIBIT N]. stated that he was familiar with the DCCP policies regarding taking photographs and properly treating detainees and that the policies were posted on a clipboard next to the break room [EXHIBIT W]. that he had seen a sign posted that stated, "no photos are to be taken inside the perimeter also admitted of the facility". However, he went on to state, "detainee photos were limited to fully clothed, face covered. Photo's could be taken in moderation". He added and that taking photos of detainees was "a matter of discretion" [EXHIBIT M].

stated that they had copies of the photo while in Iraq, but had deleted them prior to their redeployment. They both went on to state that they had never been told to delete them, but they had done so on their own volition [EXFIBITS M and W, respectively].

Based on the statements from leaders as well as the subjects involved in taking the photo, it seems clear that the soldiers understood the photography policy. The statements to the effect that some photos of detainees were

authonized and left to the soldiers "discretion" is implausible.

stated that they actively took steps to delete the photo. This leaves the impression that the individuals knew that the photos were not authorized and that they did not want to risk having the pictures discovered while undergoing customs inspections. Such inspections routinely searched for pornography and included the potential for submitting to searches of computer drives and disks. It is not unreasonable to conclude that the soldiers understood the risk associated with possessing these photos and deleted them to avoid discovery. This investigation finds that

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.11

were aware of and understood the policy prohibiting the

2994

600031

EXHIBIT

63+6

photographing of detainees for personal purposes despite them minimizing their understanding of the policy under questioning, and willfully disregarded that policy.

b(3) + (6)

0384 · 04 · JID 023 67275

Understanding Treatment Policies. Second Stated that he believed that all 855th MP CO soldiers knew the DCCP SOP and had proven their understanding of the procedures [Exhibit X]. Second Stated that the policies "in regard to treatment of around. We were told to threat them the same way you would want to be treated" [EXHIBIT N]. Statement appears to be supported by statement that he had to verbally counsel for ridiculing detainees [EXHIBIT Z]. Neither ever having been so counseled or heat or heat the

ever having been so counseled or having any knowledge of anyone in the DCCP/DIF ever having been counseled or disciplined for mistreating detainees.

"definite rules for the MPs" relating to the treatment of detainees and she was confident that the interrogators were aware of the proper procedures as well, adding "we knew the limits". She is consistent in admitting that she knew her actions were wrong saying that "it was a stupid mistake" [EXHIBIT U] and resulted from a "severe lapse of judgment" [EXHIBIT F]. She even admitted as much in an e-mail message to [EXHIBIT O]. The stated that everyone in the DIF were made to read the DIF SOP and all 82d Airborne Division FRAGOS regarding treatment of detainees and that well as treating detainees with dignity and respect [EXHIBIT H]. The she had no doubt that the dignity and respect [EXHIBIT H].

stating that his first thoughts after seeing the photo in early MAR 04 was that the conduct of the soldiers was inappropriate and "demoralizing to the detainee [and] the guideline we had was that we would not demoralize, make fun of, be cruel to, or torture any detainee in the DIF" [EXHIBIT P]. The 313th MLPN ob-

The 313th MI BN also conducted pre-deployment training on the Geneva Convention and the Law of Land Warfare [EXHIBIT DD]. Confirmed that the company executed this training prior to deployment and that training was reinforced during the deployment [EXHIBIT CC].

from the 82d Airborne Division Office of the Staff Judge Advocate was part of a team that inspected the DCCP/DIF in FEB 04. Her observations left no doubt in her mind that the soldiers in the DCCP/DIF clearly understood the applicable policies and regulations regarding the treatment of detainees. She concluded, "I was impressed at how well all of the DCCP employees knew and understood all of the policies and SOPs as compared with all other facilities in the Division AO. It is unthinkable to me that any employees could claim that they did not know, from their MOS, from their rank and qualifications, from their training, from the DCCP SOP, from the instruction of their that was wrong to take photographs in the holding facility or to in any way humiliate or interrogation and interment fields that much hold in the showledge to personnel in the

interrogation and internment fields that such behavior is unacceptable" [EXHIBIT EE]. This investigation finds that the soldiers involved in the taking of the photograph [EXHIBIT A] understood the rules, regulations and procedures governing the proper conduct of detainees. Further, I conclude that the actions of these soldiers violates the

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.12 064

action of the second

62 A

- Ture 32

SOG424 EXHIBIT

b(3) + (6)0384-04-010023 67275

procedures outlined in the DCCP and DIF SOPs, 82d Airborne Division FRAGO 298, CJTF-7 FRAGO 749, and the Geneva Convention. Specifically, the simulated sodomizing of a detainee is clearly humiliating and demeaning. The fact that the detainees were hooded at the time may not have realized the type of actions being taken toward them, does not absolve the individuals of their misconduct. Their conduct certainly is not representative of the dignity and respect to which detainees are entitled and constitutes an "outrage upon personal dignity, in particular humiliating and degrading treatment," as stated in Article 3 of the Geneva Convention. Further, that these soldiers photographed this incident for their own amusement could be viewed as holding the detainees up to public curiosity, which is also forbidden by Article 27 of the Convention.

This investigation finds that did not follow the abuse reporting procedures outlined in FRAGO 148 after he first observed the photo in early MAR 04 [EXHIBIT P]. As the it is reasonable to conclude that he was aware of the requirements outlined in this document. I believe that made an error in judgment by trying to "handle it at [his] level" when he ordered to destroy the photo. I believe that also demonstrated a lapse in judgment in identifying the photo as simply being an unauthorized personal photo that was "inappropriate" rather than evidence of what was, in fact, an instance of detainee abuse. He was remiss in not informing his chain of command, or even ensuring that the photo was, in fact, deleted. However, I do not believe that he deliberately attempted to coverup the incident in order to hide evidence of what he believe was abuse.

There is no evidence that the activities of the soldiers taking the photograph was related to or was intended to support the interrogation process. There is no evidence that the detainees in the photograph were injured or harmed. Although it does not appear that the broomstick in the photo is making contact with the detainee, it is difficult to be certain, and impossible to verify that the detainee was not struck prior to, or after the photograph was taken. In every statement, all witness and all four subjects are unanimous in the opinion that this incident was meant as a joke and that the detainees were never harmed. Although I conclude that this was the case, there is no way to confirm this by viewing the photograph and the incident could be interpreted in a more sinister light, intentionally or otherwise. It should be noted that the detainees pictured in EXHIBIT A were in an authorized stress position. As noted above, the detainees were placed in this stress position for failure to cooperate with MPs and interrogators. Such procedures had undergone previous legal reviews and were considered acceptable under Division and CJTF-7 policies [EXHIBIT EE]. According to , théir use was not a common practice [EXHIBIT Q] but was used on a case-by-case basis. The positioning and hooding of the detainees should not be construed as inhumane or humiliating treatment, rather it is the actions of the particular soldiers pictured in and responsible for taking the photo that resulted in the detainees being degraded and mistreated.

General DCCP/DIF Observations. The DCCP/DIF maintained an excellent reputation for adherence to established regulations and command polices in regard to the proper treatment of detainees according to statements by [EXHIBIT Q],

[EXHIBIT CC], CONTRACTOR [EXHIBIT Z], CONTRACTOR [EXHI

[EXHIBIT AA]. [EXHIBIT EE], and my own personal observations while serving on the Division Staff during Operation Iraqi Freedom. In their statements, three CACI contractors,

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY ACLU-RDI 1182 p.13

080

13,6-2

63+6-2

33

EXHIBIT 9

10384-04-CID023 67275

6)+6-2

33+6-2

EXHIBIT

respectively], who arrived at the DIF subsequent to this incident, had no knowledge of any improper conduct by personnel at the DCCP/DIF other than the specific photograph that is the focus of this investigation. Likewise, Corps replacement as Marine

5(3/7 (6/

shared this perception [EXHIBIT R]. The CJTF-7 IG office conducted an inspection of the DIF in mid-JAN 04 at the direction of the CJTF-7 Commander, LTG Sanchez. Although I have requested information through IG channels regarding any improper conduct by DCCP/DIF personnel identified during this visit [EXHIBIT L], the results of this inspection have not yet been made available. However, the lack of any negative feedback involving the operation of the DCCP/DIF implies that the facility was not in violation of established

The 82d Airborne Division Commanding General directed that a team comprised of members of the Provost Marshall's Office, the Office of the Staff Judge Advocate, and the DIF OIC conducted an inspection of the DIF on 12 FEB 04. The Interrogation Tactics and Detainee Treatment Inspection Assessment Team, also referred to as the Tiger team, concluded among other things that "the guard are well versed on ROE, immediate action drills, and use of force....All operations conducted at the DCCP are conducted in a professional manner by well-trained 31A's who know and execute their Tasks, Purposes, and Missions....and interrogators know their boundaries and do no exceed them....No improvements are needed to the interrogation operations at the DIF". The overall assessment from this inspection stated, "All stress positions and corrective treatment (when a detainee breaks the cages rules) follow the Division Commander's guidance in FRAGO 298 All areas with respect to interrogation operations meet the Division standards" [EXHIBIT GG]. Other than the aforementioned additional EXHIBIT M], this investigation has identified no additional evidence of any misconduct by DCCP/DIF personnel or significant 33+6-2 deficiencies within the facility. There is no indication whatsoever that there were systemic problems within the DCCP/DIF.

Chain of Command Knowledge and Actions. The DCCP and DIF chains of command were in close coordination. However, the DCCP leadership took action to ensure that the roles of MPs and interrogators remained distinct. In a Memorandum for Record dated 02 JAN 04, gave clear guidance that "AT NO TIME will an MP give a command in order to assist MI with the discipline process. ONLY orders to move [detainees] or for the purpose of protection to MP, MI, [or] interpreter personnel will be given by MPs". [EXHIBIT X, ENCLOSURE C].

The first 82d Airborne Division soldier to become aware of the existence of the photograph in question was observed the photograph on a computer belonging to CACI. He instructed stated that he destroy the photo. He also stated that he informed to destroyed. to ensure the photo was stated that he did not notify the chain of command as he thought that as the the incident could be "handled at [his] level" [EXHIBIT P]. (denied having any knowledge of the photo until it was shown to him

immediately prior to his interview [EXHIBIT AA].

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.14

DOD 007044

റാ $^{\circ}$

0384-04-CID023 6727-



ACLU-RDI 1182 p.15

b(3) + (b)

DOD 007045

b(3), (5), + (6)

0384-04-CID023 67-

negative feedback from the different IG inspections that took place in early 2004. When informed for the existence of the photograph, she immediately notified her chain of command and the 313th MI BN quickly initiated a commander's inquiry. With the exception of for the photograph failure to report the incident when he first became aware of it, there is no other evidence of the 855th MP CO or 313th MI BN chains of command ever having knowledge of this or any other incident.

SECTION V - RECOMMENDATIONS



DOD 007046



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY Headquarters, 82d Airborne Division Fort Bragg, North Carolina 28310

REPLY TO ATTENTION OF:

AFVC-CG (15-6)

4715 01

1 3 MAY 2004

MEMORANDUM FOR Company, 82d Airborne Division

Headquarters and Headquarters

0384-04 10.023 67275

SUBJECT: Appointment as AR 15-6 Investigating Officer

You are hereby appointed an investigating officer pursuant to AR 15-6 to conduct an informal investigation into the circumstances surrounding the enclosed photograph dated 21 December 2003. The photograph, taken at the <u>Division Interrogation</u> Facility (DIF) at FOB D Company, 313th MI Battalion, members of the 855th MP Company (Arizona National Guard), and detainees. Preliminary evidence in the form of a Commander's Inquiry conducted by is enclosed. Direct coordination with the 855th MP Company is authorized.

From the evidence, you will make appropriate findings and recommendations. Your findings will, at a minimum, address the following:

a. Whether other photographs of a similar nature exist.

63+6-2 Whether there is evidence to indicate the possibility of b. abuse, inhumane treatment, or other misconduct with respect to detainees by the state of the members of the 82d Airborne Division, or members of the 855th MP Company (Arizona National Guard) at the DIF

3. Your investigation will be conducted using the informal procedures. under AR 15-6. All witnesses will be sworn and each witness will be provided a Privacy Act statement. If in the course of your investigation you come to suspect that any individual may have committed a criminal offense, you must advise them of their rights under Article 31, Uniform Code of Military Justice, or the Fifth Amendment, as appropriate, using DA Form 3881. You may obtain assistance with these legal matters and your investigation from Office of the Staff Judge Advocate,

4. Submit your findings and recommendations on DA Form 1574, along with all supporting documentation, within ten days for legal review and submission to me. Contact should you need additional time to complete your investigation.

Encls as

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

> **ENCLOSURE 1** AR 15-6 Investigation **DCCP/DIF** Operations

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.18

ARLES H. SWANNACK, iii 38

MG; USA Commanding



9

EXHIBIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARM 8 4 -Headquarters, 82d Airborne Division Fort Bragg, North Carolina 28310

b(3) + (6)

REPLY TO ATTENTION OF:

AFVC-CG

9 JUN 2004

66-4

-CID023 67275

MEMORANDUM FOR **Company**, Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 505th Parachute Infantry Regiment

63+6-2

SUBJECT: Amendment to Appointment as AR 15-6 Investigation Officer, dtd 13 May 2004

The memorandum appointing you as an AR 15-6 investigating officer, dated 13 May 2004, is amended as follows:

a. In addition to the mandates set out in paragraph two of the original appointment memorandum, your findings and recommendations will address the treatment of NDRS 156095 during his interrogation at the 82d Airborne Division Detainee Interrogation Facility (DIF). The 15 May 2004 MNF-Iraq Detainee Detention and Review Board determined that case file reflected he was subjected to sleep management and/or diet manipulation while at the DIF. You will determine whether was in fact subjected to these practices and, if so, to what extent. Further, you will address whether such practices were allowed within the facility and, if so, to what extent.

b. Your suspense for completing this investigation is extended to 16 June 2004. Should you need additional time to complete your investigation, contact

WILLIAM B. CALDWELL

MG, USA Commanding

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY ACLU-RDI 1182 p.19

- 39 **FXHIRIT**

0384-04-CID023 67275

Index of Exhibits

りし フノナ



DOD 007050

b(3)+(") 0384 - A-CID023 67275

SOP, dated 29 NOV 03, C (MFR EPW Discipline, dated 02 JAN 04), and D (MFR FRAGO to DCCP SOP, dated 27 JAN 04) Y. 82D Airborne Division Interrogation Facility Standing Operating Procedures, dated 13 OCT 03 Z. DA Form 2823 Sworn Statement, dated 22 MAY 04; with attached DA Form 3881 Rights Warning and Privacy Act Statement AA. Memorandum for Record, Subject: Summary of Telephonic Interview with dated 24 MAY 04 BB. E-mail Message from . CACI L dated 100824JUN04 CC. DA Form 2823 Sworn Statement, dated 17 MAY 04; with attached Privacy Act Statement DD. 313TH MI BN WARNO 1 (Pre-Deployment Training Requirements), dated 29 JUL 03 63762 EE.DA Form 2823 Sworn Statement, dated 10 JUN 04 CACI, through FF. E-mail Message from dated 030919JUN04 MEF DIF OIC to GG. Memorandum for Record, Subject: Results from the 82d ABD Interrogation Tactics and Detainee Treatment Inspection (DIV Central Collection Point), dated 19 **FEB 04** HH. E-mail Message from 1 MARDIV DIF dated 021526JUN04

Classified Exhibits

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.21

- A. 82d Airborne Division FRAGO 148 (DETAINEE AND EVIDENCE PROCEDURES) to OPORD 03-12 (CHAMPION VICTORY), dated 10 NOV 03 [SECRET// REL MCFI]
- B. 82d Airborne Division FRAGO 298 (INTERROGATION TACTICS AND TREATMENT OF DETAINEES) to OPORD 03-12 (CHAMPION VICTORY), dated 23 JAN 04 [SECRET // REL MCFI]
- C. CJTF7 FRAGO 749 (INTELLIGENCE AND EVIDENCE LED DETENTION OPERATIONS RELATING TO DETAINEES) to CJTF7 OPORD 03-036 [SECRET // REL TO USA AND MCFI]
- D. Information Paper Mantaining [sic] the Moral High Ground, from C3 IO Branch Headquarters Combined Joint Task Force 7, dated 18 DEC 03 [SECRET // REL TO USA AND MCFI]
- E. Memorandum for C2, Combined Joint Task Force 7, Baghdad, Iraq 09335; C3, Combined Joint Task Force 7, Baghdad, Iraq 09335; Commander, 205th Military Intelligence Brigade, Baghdad, Iraq; Subject CJTF-7 Interrogation and Counter-Resistance Policy, dated 04 OCT 03 [SECRET//NOFORN//X1]



0.03

1384-04-CID023 67275

6-4

- 44

09436 June 42

EXHIBIT 9

westigation Operations

A

VC:\Documents%20and%20Settings\Cocal%20Settings\Temporary%20Internet... 4/5/2004

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.22

DOD 007052

003427

AFVC-Z

0384°04-CI9023 67275

5 April 2004

56-2

MEMORANDUM FOR

SUBJECT: Commander's Inquiry,

D Company L 6 -2

66-5

b(3) + (())

1. I herby appoint

Geneva Conventions violations involving detainees pursuant to Rule for Courts-Martial to investigate allegations concerning potential 303 and AR 15-6.

is directed to gather all available evidence concerning a potential Geneva Convention violation involving detainees. After gathering all evidence, you are directed to make specific findings of fact as to whether or not the allegations are true. If during the investigation additional witnesses are needed, consult with me on how to proceed. Your findings and supporting evidence should be presented to me upon completion no

It you have any questions concerning this investigation, you may contact me or

Commanding

003428 Fill 43 EXHIBIT 9

F Operations 14 LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.23

B

Investigation

OFFICER'S INQUIRY

Any commissioned officer or warrant officer may be appointed as

0384-04 CID 023 67275

The individual being investigated should have been counseled by his/her chain of command (DA Form 4856) on the alleged offence(s).

The IO will attain facts by taking sworn statement from witnesses (DA From 2823).

When taking sworn statements from the accused, have him/her read and sign a Rights Waiver Certificate (DA Form 3881).

When a witness is not available for interview in person, information may be obtained by telephone inquiry, written correspondence, or other informal

The IO will gather all available evidence (sworn statements, records of correspondence, counseling forms, etc) and write a result of inquiry. (See, for an example of a result of inquiry) Upon completion of the Investigation, a copy of the packet will be sent to

Criminal Law for legal review by an SJA.

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL LISE ON V ACLU-RDI 1182 p.24

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.



C C'i

00044

DEPARMENT OF THE ARMY Delta Company, 313th Military Intelligence Battalion (Airborne) Fort Bragg, North Carolina 28310-5100

5(3) + (6)

AFVC-D 2004

MEMORANDUM FOR Military Intelligence:

56-2

6-5

0384-0 ¹CID023 67275

6 April

6-5

16-2

Battalion, Ft Bragg, NC 28310-5000

SUBJECT: Commander's Inquiry,

6-2 1. As directed by I have conducted a commander's inquiry in the potential Geneva Convention violation involving detainees. I have gathered all applicable and reasonably obtainable evidence in this matter. I then conducted my investigation in accordance with pursuant to Rule for Courts Martial 303 and AR 15-6.

2. On 26 March 2004, this issue of a photo that may possibly implicate detaince abuse on DA form 3881. and advised her of her rights waived her rights and gave me an explanation about the photo. Essentially, stated that she had caused no physical harm to any detainees at any time during her mission as an interrogator at the Division Interrogation Facility (DIF) and that the photo was done only as a joke. At the time, I had not seen the photo and had no other information to verify this claim.

3. On or about 1 April 2004,

in question and sent it to me via email. I reviewed the photo and requested guidance was able to obtain a digital copy of the photo from higher on the next steps.

4. On 5 April 2004, I began my official investigation and I started my questioning with provided me a statement and reviewed all policies and regulations concerning detainee treatment, that all interrogators were fully aware and understood all policies concerning detainces. also reviewed the photo and stated

5. On 6 April 2004, I contacted my me a statement about the photo. personal computer of one of the 855th MP soldiers. . He came in and provided stated that he discovered the photo on a the soldier to delete the photo and any other copies of it. During that time, immediately ordered was not able to directly contact to counsel her on her actions in the photo, as it was during our redeployment period and she was at a location between Iraq and . 5-6-5

6. FINDINGS:

a During the course of this investigation, I have determined that 56-5 cause harm or physical injury to any detainees while deployed in Iraq. Based on the did not

Investigation OF Operations 04

ҤС

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.25

FXHIBIT 9

0384°C FCID023 67275

56-5

evidence, I have determined that

posing with the detainee in that manner she had done. The photo shows did display a poor sense of judgment by posing with a broom, which is pointed at the rectal area of a detainee, while he was in an condoned the taking of the photo, despite knowing that photos of detainees are only taken did not attempt to destroy or retrieve the also acknowledges that the photo is in direct violation of dignity and respect, a well-known requirement interrogators are accountable for. b. During my investigation, I have also determined that the photo be destroyed and he also reprimanded the 855th MP soldier involved, and questioned him further on who else may have that unauthorized photo. did direct that however fail to inform higher of the incident. Although knowledge of the photo during the period it had been taken, he did fail to inform his chain of command of this incident. spot corrections and attempted to correct the situation at that moment of discovery. did however make immediate on the Essentially, stated that he did not inform the chain of command because he wanted to take care of the situation at his level. Although spot correction, he now realizes that it was a mistake to not immediately inform his chain 66-2

b(3) + (6)

c. The final item I have determined during my investigation is that we cannot fully account for the digital photo. It could potentially be in the hands of an undetermined amount of individuals. The 855th MP Company is an Army National Guard unit out of Arizona and I have no immediate contact with chain of command to determine any additional findings.

- Luc 46 EXHIBIT 9

J, And Other De ainees in a full workday. If so, the EPW will be compensated at a rate

proportionately lower than the authorized daily rate. Such a decision must be approved by the Camp Commander.

4-17. Days of paid work per month

The maximum number of days of paid work for an EPW will be limited to the number of workdays in a calendar month. The total workdays include the total number of days minus Sunday and any holiday specifically authorized by HQDA, ODCSOPS, (DAMO-ODL) NPWIC.

4-18. Unpaid work

EPW/RP will not be paid for those services connected with administering and maintaining EPW camps, branch camps, and hospitals when such services are performed on a daily rotation or other temporary basis. Unpaid work, in all cases, will include: a Kitchen police.

- b. Latrine orderlies.

Ground police. C

Other routine fatigue details of the types normally assigned and performed equitably and temporarily by persons in U.S. Army

4-19. Sale of articles and repair services

The canteen officer may sell articles made to order for, or repair services performed for, U.S. personnel by EPW. This sale is subject

to the following provisions: a Articles will be manufactured or repair services will be per-

formed only during the spare time of EPW. b. No expense to the U.S. will be incurred for equipment,

materials, or labor.

e Repair work or the making of articles to order for U.S. personnet will be prohibited unless an order for the work is placed through the EPW canteen.

d. The canteen officer will fix the price of each article or repair service. The price will reasonably conform to prices for similar articles or services in the civilian market, less the cost of any material supplied by the customer.

e. The canteen officer and the Camp Commander will enter into a blanket contract. Under this contract, the canteen officer will pay to the Camp Commander amounts derived from the sale of articles made to order for, and repair service performed for, U.S. personnel, less a handling charge by the canteen of not more than 10 percent. The canteen officer will submit a voucher monthly to the camp commander. The voucher will list:

(1) The individual sales and services performed during the month.

(2) The price charged for each.

(3) The deductions made for handling charges.

7. The Camp Commander will deposit the amount derived from the sale of articles made to order for, or repair services performed for, U.S. personnel with the U.S. Treasurer. Procedures for these ransactions are prescribed in AR 37-1. The EPW will be paid an iourly rate. The rate will not exceed the authorized daily rate for aid work for the services performed. However, in no case will the mount paid to the EPW exceed the price of the article or repair ervice fixed under subparagraph d above. Amounts will be subject r deductions provided for in this regulation. Any residual money nill be disbursed by the EPW camp counsel for use by camp EPW. his disbursement must be approved by the Camp Commander.

-20 Disability compensation

a An EPW may be injured or suffer a disability while working ider circumstances that may be attributed to work. If so, DA Form 75-R (Certificate of Work Incurred Injury or Disability) will be impleted in four copies. The original will be given to the EPW; second copy will be forwarded to the PWIC to be sent to the monal Prisoner of War Information Center; and the third and uth will be placed in the EPW's personnel file.

b. A claim by the EPW for compensation for work-incurred in-

jury or disability will be forwarded to the PWIC. The PWIC will send the claim to the Power on which the EPW depends for settlement. A copy of the completed DA Form 2675-R taken from the personnel files of the EPW will be attached to the claim. DA Form 2675-R will be reproduced locally on 8 1/2 by 11 inch paper. This form is for the use of Army only.

4-21. Operation of government vehicles

EPW may be licensed to operate Government motor vehicles according to AR 600-55.

Section II

Contract Employment

4-22. Rules and procedures

Rules and procedures governing the military and contract employment of EPW will be according to the most current contract laws, procedures and guidelines and comply with the provisions of the Geneva Convention. All requests for the contracting of EPW will be forwarded promptly through channels to HQDA, ODCSOPS (DAMO-ODL) and be coordinated with HQDA, DAJA.

Chapter 5

Beginning of Internment (CI)

5-1. General protection policy-civilian internee a. Treatment.

(1) No form of physical torture or moral coercion will be exercised against the CI. This provision does not constitute a prohibition against the use of minimum force necessary to effect compliance with measures authorized or directed by these regulations.

(2) In all circumstances, the CI will be treated with respect for their person, their honor, their family rights, their religious convictions and practices, and their manners and customs. At all times the CI will be humanely treated and protected against all acts of violence or threats and insults and public curiosity. In all official cases they will be entitled to a fair and regular trial as prescribed by this

(3) The CI will be especially protected against all acts of violence, insults, <u>public curiosity</u>, bodily injury, reprisals of any kinder sexual attack such as rape, forced prostitution, or any form of indecent assault.

(4) The CI will be treated with the same consideration and without adverse distinction based on race, religion, political opinion, sex,

(5) The CI will be entitled to apply for assistance to the protecting powers, the International Committee of the Red Cross, approved religious organizations, relief societies, and any other organizations that can assist the CI. The commander will grant these organizations the necessary facilities to enable them to assist the CI within the limits of military and security considerations.

(6) The following acts are specifically prohibited:

(a) Any measures of such character as to cause the physical suffering or extermination of the CI. This prohibition applies not only to murder, torture, corporal punishment, mutilation, and medical or scientific experiments, but also to any other measure of

(b) Punishment of the CI for an offense they did not personally commit.

(c) Collective penalties and all measures of intimidation and terrorism against the CI.

(d) Reprisals against the CI and their property.

FVIIINIT

(e) The taking and holding of the CI as hostages.

() Deportations from occupied territory to the territory of the occupying power or to that of any other country, occupied or not,

b. Authorization to intern. Internment of protected civilian persons in a CI camp is authorized and directed provided that such

AR 190-8/OPNAVINST 3461.6/AFJI 31-304/MCO 3461.1 • 1 October 1997:

EXHIBIT D AR 15-6 Investigation

200047

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.27

DOD 007057

All and a state of the second state of the sec

0384-04-CID023 67275

FM 3-19-40 MILITARY POLICE INTERNMENT/RESETTLEMENT OPERATIONS

CHAPTER 3(Division Collecting Points and Corps Holding Areas)

3-23. Do not use coercion to obtain information from captives. This includes basic information such as name, rank, service number, and date of birth that captives are required to provide under the Geneva Conventions. Coercion or inhumane treatment of captives is prohibited and is not justified by the stress of combat or deep provocation. Inhumane treatment is a serious violation of international law and the UCMJ.

CHAPTER 4 (EPWs)

JITE

-6 Investigation DIF Operations

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.28

4-46. Equitable treatment enhances the control of EPWs. According to the Geneva Conventions, all EPWs are treated humanely and are protected against violence, intimidation, insults, and <u>public curiosity</u>. Treat all EPWs alike, regardless of rank, sex, and privileged treatment (which may be accorded due to their health, age, or professional qualifications).

STANAG 2033. Interrogation of Prisoners of War (PW) (Edition 6). 6 December 1994.
STANAG 2044. Procedures for Dealing With Prisoners of War (PW) (Edition 5). 28
STANAG 2084. Handling and Reporting of Captured Equipment and Documents
(Edition 6).
6 April 1999.



0384 04-CID023 67275 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS LOCATION Commanda's Office, DBB DATE TIME FILE NUMBER GAOC 04 1145 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER b(3)r(6)D Co 313 MI BA GHADE/STATUS \$6-5 NAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER DATH: On or about a dec 03 a picture was taken of me which gives the appearance that I am abusing a detained with a Broom. In the photograph there are six individuals, including myself; three detainees, and two soldiers from the 885 mp co out of arizona National Guard. The soldier with the hat on is , and the other soldier 6316-2 also with \$55th MP company took the photograph. I in no way, shape, or form harmed or humiliated any of the te tainees in the photograph, and neither did the other soldiers n the picture. The photograph was taken completely as a joke, and was a posed shet when the photograph is unlarged, you can ce that the broom is not touching the detainer. The phatograph Das taken on a store day The day the photograph was taken many other photos were taken o send home to The photograph was taken ofter a server lapse of 3-16-5 adgement on my part, however, I believe that the idea of me in considered the consequences of the prooker photo. There are many witnesses that can attest to my conduct while stiking at the Division Interrogation Facility. I do not speak abic. and was therefore rarely above with the detainees because ad no moans of communication. Il have personal email addresses the individuals in the photograph and for my interpretor if. other questioning is necessary. 11 Mothing Follows 11-**11114**43 TIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT Z EXHIBIT F AR 15-6 Investigation DCCP/DIF Operations PAGE 1 OF $\underline{2}$ PAGES 13 MAY 04 E PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS 'PAGE CONTINUED. E UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE 2823, JUL 72 200149 SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823; T JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE HISFO FNEDDA ACLU-RDI 1182 p.29

DOD 007059

BATES NUMBERING ERROR

PAGE 8435

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.30



e my fights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and WITNESSES (If available) [Type or Print] WZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE		FOR HES OF THE	NING PROC	EDURE/WAIVER	03:)-04	1-CID 02	5 67
THE THE THE TARK THE DATA BY THE PRIVACY ACT TO PROVE COMMENTS TO PROVE COMMENTS C		•		E. Ponotic agenc	V is Office one		
The 10, United States Code, Seekin 2012bit The Drocket Commandee and Use endrocement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. Division Division Column Division Division <			A RECIVIRED	BY THE PRIVACY ACT			
THE USE:		Title 10 United Cars			-		
Location 2 DATE 7 The model 4 FLE NO And and and restricted 2 DATE 7 The model 4 FLE NO And a	UTINE USES:	To provide commanders and la	W enforcement		· ·		
CALLON And any and restricted. Construction 2.0 PARC 2.0 PARC 1.000 4. FRE NO. Sole Mach Coll 1.000 4. FRE NO. 0. Obtain All Coll Coll 0. Obtain All Coll 0. Obtain A		Disclosure of	sused as an a	ditional/alternet	by which information	May be accurate	
2 DATE OF 2 DATE OF 2 DATE OF 2 DATE OF 2 DATE 2 DAT			ity Number is	voluntary.	ns of identification to	facilitate filing and r	Jentified.
A Guiden A Guide	LOCATION				.		strieval.
A Paint A				2. DATE	3 7045	·	
A fights	NAME //	1 34	+	26 Mar OL		4. FILE NO.	
Concernment of a subject of the formation of the subject of t		0,11	•)	8. ORGANIZATION	00		
PART - MORTS WAVELINGS, NC 28310 PART - MORTS WAVELINGS, WAVELONG, WAVER CENTRICATE PART - MORTS WAVELINGS, WAVELONG, WAVER CENTRICATE, D. 1997 PART - MORTS WAVELONG, W		TARADE	STATUS		amm.D.		
and A Rights Investigation with the United States Any				MT. Brage	NC JODIA		
Beneric and advances before index of deal which is writh the United States Any		PARITERIG	TTS WAIVER			J	
man and any any displayed about the offenseld) however, highly made it clear to me that I have the following differseld of which I are one of have a lawyer greatest with me in a content of a dense a dense address approximation of any anything. The individual subject of the UCMLI I have the right to tak privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me in a content of the subject for the UCMLI I have the right to tak privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me in a content of the angle for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me of the distance of the UCMLI I have the right to tak privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me in a content of the distance of the UCMLI I have the right to tak privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me individual strange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer and want one, a lawyer present, with a subject in the barder any agreement part of the unit of the u	m.A. Rights			TON-WAIVER CERTIFIC	CATE		
man and any any displayed about the offenseld) however, highly made it clear to me that I have the following differseld of which I are one of have a lawyer greatest with me in a content of a dense a dense address approximation of any anything. The indiverse of the second							
man and any any displayed about the offenseld) however, highly made it clear to me that I have the following differseld of which I are one of have a lawyer greatest with me in a content of a dense a dense address approximation of any anything. The indiverse of the second		means below told me that finds in					
man and any any displayed about the offenseld) however, highly made it clear to me that I have the following differseld of which I are one of have a lawyer greatest with me in a content of a dense a dense address approximation of any anything. The indiverse of the second	ellerensen vie	NJ16	will the United	States Army	D CO 312	TH MT DAT	
While I say or do can be used as evidence against the if a contrained trial. Second address of the used as evidence against the if a contrained trial. Provide address of conte UCML/ I have the right to talk privately to a survey before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me action questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer i arrange for at no expense to the Government or a unificity lawyer defailed for one at no expense to me. Criticing questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer i arrange for at no expense to the Government or a unificity lawyer defailed for one at no expense to me. Criticing questioning. This lawyer can be as civilian lawyer i arrange for at no expense to its farrange for at my own expense. or if a cannot afford a lawyer present with me expenses to the observe at a survey present with the expense defailed for an extense of a cannot afford a lawyer greekent with a survey. Interms of the survey before excervering further, even if I sign the waive below. Marker Marker Marker Marker Marker ended and excert and the offensed under investigation without a lawyer present, i have a statement without taking to a lawyer first and base a lawyer present within me marker address of a survey. Each or a statement without a lawyer can be a statement without taking to a lawyer first and base a lawyer present within me marker address of a survey. First and base a lawyer present without taking to a lawyer first and base a lawyer present without taking to a lawyer first and base a lawyer present without taking to a lawyer first and base a lawyer present without taking to a lawyer first and base a lawyer present without taking	he/she asked me any	Detain	A 99	Luce and wagted to questi	on me about the following	ALL IVEL DIN	<u> </u>
A prevalue subject on the UCMU i have shall there is a climited trial. I prevalue subject on the UCMU i have the right to take privately to a lawyre before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyre present with me and the questioning. This lawyre can be a civilian lawyer to take privately to a lawyre before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyre present with me are specificated for the UCMU i have the right to take privately to a lawyre before during, and after questioning and to have a lawyre present with me are specificated for the UCMU i have the right to take privately to a lawyre before during, and after questioning and to have a lawyre present with me are provided for the before any questions. I privately use a lawyre before answering forther, even if i sign the valve i before. I privately use a lawyre before answering forther, even if i sign the valve i before. Waver Waver Waver Waver Waver I privately with a sin now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyrer first and WTMESSES (If available) I privately with a no. I privately privately a privately privately pri	o not have to answer an	Y question or an antense(s), howeve	r, he/she made	it clear to me #			lam
We describe the time to take privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me openses to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or a more expense to me or any advected or any advected or a more military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or any advected or any advected expense to me or it is on the waiver below. Military expension within an investigation, with or without a lawyer present, it have a taked above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and the detailed or first. Write or frint! With expense of first in the detailed above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and D (O). 313TH MI BN, 82D ABN DIV. Write or frint! Co. 313TH MI BN, 82D ABN DIV. Pro AE 09384 I do not want to be questioned or any asything i s lawyer	ything I say or do can be	Used as evidence anainet		- me mat I have	the following rights:		
Continue one subject to the UCMUT I have the sight to take privately to a lawyer before, during, and an equestioning and to have a lawyer present with thing equestioning the before any questioning begins. In the before any questioning begins. or now willing to discuss the offense(a) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or a privately with a lawyer before asswering further, even if I sign the waive before. In the before any questioning begins. within a find of a lower before asswering further, even if I sign the waive before. In the waive before asswering further, even if I sign the waive before. Waives In the Stield above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(d) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and the subject of Print! Waives In the Stield above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(d) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and the subject of Print! Waives In the statement withing. If the or Print! In the origin the waive being and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and the subject of Print! Waives 0. Originatezation of enversition of enversition of enversition of a 2 y b c - 2	r personnel subject othe	UCMLI I have the right to talk price	iminal trial.	•			i k
Continue one subject to the UCMUT I have the sight to take privately to a lawyer before, during, and an equestioning and to have a lawyer present with thing equestioning the before any questioning begins. In the before any questioning begins. or now willing to discuss the offense(a) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or a privately with a lawyer before asswering further, even if I sign the waive before. In the before any questioning begins. within a find of a lower before asswering further, even if I sign the waive before. In the waive before asswering further, even if I sign the waive before. Waives In the Stield above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(d) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and the subject of Print! Waives In the Stield above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(d) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and the subject of Print! Waives In the statement withing. If the or Print! In the origin the waive being and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and the subject of Print! Waives 0. Originatezation of enversition of enversition of enversition of a 2 y b c - 2	nor questioning. This law	yer can be a civilian lawyer I arrange	tery to a lawyer	before, during, and after	questioning and to be		. [
Continue one subject to the UCMUT I have the sight to take privately to a lawyer before, during, and an equestioning and to have a lawyer present with thing equestioning the before any questioning begins. In the before any questioning begins. or now willing to discuss the offense(a) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or a privately with a lawyer before asswering further, even if I sign the waive before. In the before any questioning begins. within a find of a lower before asswering further, even if I sign the waive before. In the waive before asswering further, even if I sign the waive before. Waives In the Stield above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(d) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and the subject of Print! Waives In the Stield above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(d) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and the subject of Print! Waives In the statement withing. If the or Print! In the origin the waive being and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and the subject of Print! Waives 0. Originatezation of enversition of enversition of enversition of a 2 y b c - 2			tor at no exper	ise to the Government of	a military lawyer details	a lawyer present with	me
A privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. MARKITS (Continue on revenue side) Market	Civilians not sub-			• • • •		a lot me at no expense	to me,
A privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. MARKITS (Continue on revenue side) Market	during questioning. I und	erstand that the	ivately to a lawy	/er before		·	
A privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. MARKITS (Continue on revenue side) Market	be appointed for me befo	re any questioning basis	that I arrange fo	at my own expense	ter questioning and to b	ave a lawyer present m	áth.
AND DEPENDENT ALESWORTING Further, even if I sign the waived below. AND DEPENDENT OF ADVANCES SIGN	in now willing to discuss	the offense(s) under investigation		, U	ir i cannot afford a lawy	er and want one, a law	/yer
MENTS: (Continue on revease side) Waiver for infline as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and Witnesses (If available) Witnesses (If available) (Vipe or Frint) Watter 2Attorn of Adoress and Phone By diver Constrained or adoress and Phone Constrained or adorestores Constr	with a lawyer	before answering further, even if (s	ten or without a	a lawyer present. I have	a right to ston answering		
Waiver Any folious as stated shows. J am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and WITNESSES (If available) (I/pe or Pfint) Wator Cattor of Adoress and Phone (I/pe or Pfint) Cattor of Adoress and Phone (I/pe or Pfint) Cattor of Adoress and Phone (I/pe or Pfint) Cattor of Adoress and Phone (I/pe or Print) Cattor of adoress and Phone (I/pe or Adoress and Phone (I/pe or Waiver (I/pe or w			an are wayer b	Cłow.	h mistrand	duestions at any time,	, ar
Waiver Appr rights as stated above. 1 am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and WITHESSES (If available) (Provide)	WHENTS (Continue on re	Verse side)			· ·		t I
Waiver Appr rights as stated above. 1 am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and WITHESSES (If available) WATURESSES (If available) Thype or Print] WATON OR ADDRESS AND PHONE Extrong OR ADDRESS AND PHONE Catholy OR ADDRESS AND PHONE Co, 313TH MI BN, 82D ABN DIV On waiver and is page to my rights at a lawyer at a lawyer Co interviewer Co interviewer <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>***</td> <td>and and the second</td>						***	and and the second
IV Do or Print! b3 + 6 - 5 IT y or or Print! b3 + 6 - 5 IT y or or Print! b3 + 6 - 5 IT y or or Print! b - 5 + 6 - 2 IT y or or Print! b - 5 + 6 - 2 IT y or or Print! b - 2 + 6 - 2 IT y or or Print! b - 2 + 6 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 I	1993年6月1日 - 1993年1月1日 1993年6月1日 - 1993年1月1日 1993年6月1日 - 1993年1月1日						. I
IV Do or Print! b3 + 6 - 5 IT y or or Print! b3 + 6 - 5 IT y or or Print! b3 + 6 - 5 IT y or or Print! b - 5 + 6 - 2 IT y or or Print! b - 5 + 6 - 2 IT y or or Print! b - 2 + 6 - 2 IT y or or Print! b - 2 + 6 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 I	id my rights as stated abo					4	
IV Do or Print! b3 + 6 - 5 IT y or or Print! b3 + 6 - 5 IT y or or Print! b3 + 6 - 5 IT y or or Print! b - 5 + 6 - 2 IT y or or Print! b - 5 + 6 - 2 IT y or or Print! b - 2 + 6 - 2 IT y or or Print! b - 2 + 6 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 I	a lawyer present wit	A me.	offense(s) under	investigation and make			
IV Do or Print! b3 + 6 - 5 IT y or or Print! b3 + 6 - 5 IT y or or Print! b3 + 6 - 5 IT y or or Print! b - 5 + 6 - 2 IT y or or Print! b - 5 + 6 - 2 IT y or or Print! b - 2 + 6 - 2 IT y or or Print! b - 2 + 6 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 IT y or or Print! c - 0 + 5 - 2 I	WITNESS	ES (If available)		and make	a statement without talk	ing to a lawyer first an	d
IType or Print] 5 TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6.3 <td>Type or Print</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Type or Print						
IType or Print] 5 TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6.3 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1 7</td> <td></td>						1 7	
IType or Print] 5 TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6.3 <td>NIZATION OR ADDRESS</td> <td>AND PHONE</td> <td><u>·</u></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>h/rl</td> <td>r</td>	NIZATION OR ADDRESS	AND PHONE	<u>·</u>			h/rl	r
2ATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 3. JY 6 JZ CO ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR D CO, 313TH MI BN, 82D ABN DIV OR Waives Vant to give up my rights ant a lawyer If do not want to be questioned or say anything If do not want to be questioned or say anything If do not want to be questioned or say anything ST ST S			·				
2ATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 3. JY 6 JZ CO ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR D CO, 313TH MI BN, 82D ABN DIV OR Waives Vant to give up my rights ant a lawyer If do not want to be questioned or say anything If do not want to be questioned or say anything If do not want to be questioned or say anything ST ST S							
24TION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE C. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR D.CO, 313TH MI BN, 82D. ABN DIV On waives APO AE 09384 I f do not want to be questioned or say anything RE OF INTERVIEWEE AVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED WENFORCEMENT SENSITIVEM OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE	(Type or Print)					6321-	>
24TION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE C. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR D.CO, 313TH MI BN, 82D. ABN DIV On waives APO AE 09384 I f do not want to be questioned or say anything RE OF INTERVIEWEE AVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED WENFORCEMENT SENSITIVEM OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE			5	MEDINAMENT			- -
6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR D CO, 313TH MI BN, 82D ABN DIV APO AE 09384 want to grive up my rights and a lawyer RE OF INTERVIEWEE PAVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED W ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE OF NOV 34 IS OBSOLITE	ZATION OR ADD			CALLE OF INVES	IGATOR		
D CO, 313TH MI BN, 82D ABN DIV APO AE 09384 want to grie up my rights ant a lawyer RE OF INTERVIEWEE AVIER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED W ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLFTE	ADDRESS A	ND PHONE			62.76-	r i	
APO AE 09384 APO AE 09384 Nant to grie up my rights ant a lawyer RE OF INTERVIEWEE AVVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED WENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE		,	Dm	HEANIZATION OF INVE			
want to gree up my rights and a lawyer RE OF INTERVIEWEE AVVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED WENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLFTE					2D ABN DIV	•	
The OF INTERVIEWEE I do not want to be questioned or say anything I do not w			<u>I</u> :				- 1 · ·
D I do not want to be questioned or say anything AVVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED WENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLFTE	want to give up my right	S					
WVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED	(ant a lawyer	• •	7				(Jha
WVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED	RE OF INTERVIEWEE			do not want to be autor	Fored as		-100
			•			ن المراجع الم	l l
	State of the second			- 			
	VAIVER CERTIFICAT	ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA EO	RM 29221 0				1642
	AIVER CERTIFICATE TO			CCOULT -	the second se	· · · ·	
$\int \frac{\partial v}{\partial t} = \frac{\partial v}{\partial t} $	881. NOV 89	MENT SENSITIME	F NOV 94	SEQUENTLY EXECUTED	BY THE SUSPECT/ACC	USED	
			F NOV 84 IS OB	SEQUENTLY EXECUTED	BY THE SUSPECT/ACC	USED ^	neuz'
			F NOV 84 IS OB	SEQUENTLY EXECUTED	BY THE SUSPECT/ACC		

5(3) + (6)0384-04-CID 023 67275 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190.45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS LOCATION eltition at Connorder, D1313 MI DATE TIME <u>C APRO</u> FRE NUMBER 0900 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER b3+6-2 DEGADINA TURIORIADORIASSI GRADE/STATUS @ 313th MI BN 14764 on or about the First week of MARCH, 04 I WAS looking at some Aictures on one of the MP's Conserter, the MP (NATE MAY SE SELLED WOOR Was assigned to the Detention PACILY. UPon Looking of the Arctures I came accrossed one PARTicular Picture of one of My Soldien on Appropriately toward one of The detainers In Actine a stress position AFtar Reviewing The picture I ASISED about The picture and the answered they were joking when They tools the Picture, It was all out of Tow. & then told thin Who else that That picture, the Intormed me That sevenal other MPS MAY be there Mone Individuals MAY HAVE That copy be cause they that made q Monie of all their pictures From the time they intened I Rag. I told That such Picture would bet thin In Trouble IF It was & be chiscovered be cause someone would percieved be ficture to be Horamine The detainer. I then to Destroy The picture and Get and of my other pictures 75 Such. 2 elened! to Destroy The protune cause Atter guestioning thim and the swere XHIBIT G MITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT 15-6 Investigation Cn **CP/DIF** Operations \sim PAGE 1 OF ENT OF PAGES US OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE **MAY 04** 0 0 PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE CONTINUED. - 52 M 2823, JUL 72 SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE HISFO AW FAIEND ACLU-RDI 1182 p.33

b(3) + (6) n38 = 04 - CID023 67275STATEMENT Rootinged to mo that all Individuals Involved En The picture were just jotsing and acting Ten. The CAMERA. I AM Not Some IT Some Strang Ten. the CAMERA. I AM Not Some IT 1916 destroyed all the pictures, But I did order thim te cet RUS OF It. I WAS UNable to Contact to ASK HER about the pickine because Brin the was at a different location and in The pricess of conveying to Bowait For the replayments Plase. I secretes to thandle The situation at my level by Marsing a Judgement Call and Solve The Matter At the Lowest Level as possible. - Nothing Follow ____ 13462 and the second s S ON PAGE I AND ENUS ON PAGE HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT E THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. THAVE MUTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. LHAVE MADE THIS TEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFIL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. 63+6-2 Signature of Person Making Stateme MESSES Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to 2004 HOC: MIB ANEZATION OR ADORESS Signature of Person Administering Dady (Typed Name of Pars Company Commander (Authority To Administer Cather) tering Oath UNZATION OB ADDRESS THE PERSON HALFINE STATEMENTS + ACLU-RDI 1182 p.34

DOD 007064

	SW	ORN STATEMENT			023 67
AUON	For use of this form, see A	AR 190-45; the proponent age	mcy is ODCSOPS		
BRAGG, NC 28310		DATE 05 APR 04	TIME	FILE NUMBER	
ENAME EIESE NAME MIDDLENAME	67	SOCIAL SECURITY NU	1 4107		
11174.93(A) BUS FILEDEDO			6(GRADE/STATUS	
C 313TH MI BN, FORT BR/	AGG, NC 28310	•	A		
	XI J			·	
	>76	WANT TO MAKE TH			
A completing my conversation as contacted with the in Kur he 5th of April 2004 the pletely shocked by the picture. The soldiers working 2111 7 and the 82D Airborne ance from both Headquarters. ational procedures to include in a) in particular, outlined the ex- ng detainees with dignity and r	cture looked like a joke, with forwarded the picture I still can not believe the for me know that I stress Division. All the sold They were also made to terrogation techniques and tact treatment of detained espect.	aq. He claimed tha but it was hinting a Battalion Rear Detac to me and asked m hat such a thing coul is following the Gen ers who worked at to pread all 82D Airbo nd tactics. The 82d es. It stated in deta	t in the photo t the mistreatment hment and address t to write this swol d have taken place eva Convention as the DIP under my orne Divisions FR. Airborne Division il what was and wa	the styling compute was posing of detainees at the I red the Issue to at the DIF well as any and all charge were briefed AGOs dealing with co a FRAGO 298 (Class as not authorized as	guidance on all letained sified well as
CDL OL I MATCHE		Onvention 'e	Uv the sector pic	uie was taken, she	new that
entror Detaillees and Enemy P			ary the section that	is in reference to th	le
An of Detailees and Enemy P		FOLLOWS			e
ers and Enemy P					e
And Premy P				IS in reference to th	
And Peramees and Enemy P				IS in reference to th	le
And Peramees and Enemy P				IS in reference to th	
And Peramees and Enemy P				IS in reference to th	
And Peramees and Enemy P				Is in reference to th	
And Perances and Enemy P				IS in reference to the	
And Peramees and Enemy P				Is in reference to th	
And Peramees and Enemy P				IS in reference to the	
And Peramees and Enemy P				Is in reference to the	
entrop perameers and Enemy P				Is in reference to the	
error peramees and Enemy P			uy ure section that	Is in reference to the	
And Peramees and Enemy P				Is in reference to the	
Active Peramees and Enemy P			uy me section that	Is in reference to the	
Assor Poramees and Enemy P			uy ure section that	Is in reference to the	
Active Peramees and Enemy P			2MZ	Is in reference to the	
A cramees and Enemy P	NOTHING		3MZ	Is in reference to the	e
BFTH			3MZ	Is in reference to the	e
BET-H 3-9 Investigation	INITIALS OF PERS	FOLLOWS	3 M Z PAGE		e
BIT H BIT H 5-6 Investigation PDIF Operations AY 04	NOTHING	FOLLOWS	3MZ PAGE		e

Page 1 of 62

0384-04-CID023 67275

JEWISE VIRTUAL LIBRARY

Il Text)

The Fourth Geneva Convention

(August 12, 1949)

U.N.T.S. No. 973, vol. 75, p. 287

The Fourth Geneva Convention

., 1

CONVENTION (IV) RELATIVE TO THE PROTECTION OF CIVILIAN PERSONS IN TIME OF WAR

Signed at Geneva, 12 August 1949

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PARTI

Articles



55

3

00

IBFT 1 5 6 Investigation 7DIF Operations AV 04 ACLU-RDI 1182 p.36
I i

0384-04-CID023 67275 Draft Agreement relating to Hospital and Safety Zones and Localities

Annex II

Draft Regulations concerning Collective Relief

Annex III

Internment Card

Letter

Correspondence Card

The undersigned Plenipotentiaries of the Governments represented at the Diplomatic Conference held at Geneva from 21 April to 12 August 1949, for the purpose of establishing a Convention for the Protection of Civilians in Time of War, have agreed as follows:

ARTI

ENERAL PROVISIONS

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY ACLU-RDI 1182 p.37



0384-04-CID 023 67275 Article 1. The High Contracting Parties undertake to respect and to ensure respect for the present

Art. 2. In addition to the provisions which shall be implemented in peace-time, the present Convention shall apply to all cases of declared war or of any other armed conflict which may arise between two or more of the High Contracting Parties, even if the state of war is not recognized by one of them.

The Convention shall also apply to all cases of partial or total occupation of the territory of a High Contracting Party, even if the said occupation meets with no armed resistance.

Although one of the Powers in conflict may not be a party to the present Convention, the Powers who are parties thereto shall remain bound by it in their mutual relations. They shall furthermore be bound by the Convention in relation to the said Power, if the latter accepts and applies the provisions thereof.

Art. 3. In the case of armed conflict not of an international character occurring in the territory of one of the High Contracting Parties, each Party to the conflict shall be bound to apply, as a minimum, the

(1) Persons taking no active part in the hostilities, including members of armed forces who have laid down their arms and those placed hors de combat by sickness, wounds, detention, or any other cause, shall in all circumstances be treated humanely, without any adverse distinction founded on race, colour, religion or faith, sex, birth or wealth, or any other similar criteria.

To this end the following acts are and shall remain prohibited at any time and in any place whatsoever

(a) violence to life and person, in particular murder of all kinds, mutilation, cruel treatment and torture; b) taking of hostages;

e) outrages upon personal dignity, in particular humiliating and degrading treatment;

d) the passing of sentences and the carrying out of executions without previous judgment pronounced y a regularly constituted court, affording all the judicial guarantees which are recognized as idispensable by civilized peoples.

) The wounded and sick shall be collected and cared for.

WENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.38



An impartial humanitarian body, such as the International Committee of the Red Cross, may offer its 0384-04-CID 023 67275 services to the Parties to the conflict.

The Parties to the conflict should further endeavour to bring into force, by means of special agreements, all or part of the other provisions of the present Convention.

The application of the preceding provisions shall not affect the legal status of the Parties to the conflict.

Art. 4. Persons protected by the Convention are those who, at a given moment and in any manner whatsoever, find themselves, in case of a conflict or occupation, in the hands of a Party to the conflict or Occupying Power of which they are not nationals.

Nationals of a State which is not bound by the Convention are not protected by it. Nationals of a neutral State who find themselves in the territory of a belligerent State, and nationals of a cobelligerent State, shall not be regarded as protected persons while the State of which they are nationals has normal diplomatic representation in the State in whose hands they are.

The provisions of Part II are, however, wider in application, as defined in Article 13.

ersons protected by the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded nd Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of 12 August 1949, or by the Geneva Convention for the imelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea f 12 August 1949, or by the Geneva Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War of 12 ugust 1949, shall not be considered as protected persons within the meaning of the present

t 5 Where in the territory of a Party to the conflict, the latter is satisfied that an individual protected ison is definitely suspected of or engaged in activities hostile to the security of the State, such lividual person shall not be entitled to claim such rights and privileges under the present Convention would, if exercised in the favour of such individual person, be prejudicial to the security of such

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.39

DOD 007069

EXHIBIT

0.0844

The Fourth Geneva Convention (Text)

Page 14 of 62

Where in occupied territory an individual protected person is detained as a spy or saboteur, or as a 0384-04-CID023 67275 person under definite suspicion of activity hostile to the security of the Occupying Power, such person shall, in those cases where absolute military security so requires, be regarded as having forfeited rights of communication under the present Convention.

In each case, such persons shall nevertheless be treated with humanity and, in case of trial, shall not be deprived of the rights of fair and regular trial prescribed by the present Convention. They shall also be granted the full rights and privileges of a protected person under the present< Convention at the earliest date consistent with security of State or Occupying Power "</P" as case may be.>

Art. 6. The present Convention shall apply from the outset of any conflict or occupation mentioned in

In the territory of Parties to the conflict, the application of the present Convention shall cease on the general close of military operations.

In the case of occupied territory, the application of the present Convention shall cease one year after

the general close of military operations; however, the Occupying Power shall be bound, for the duration of the occupation, to the extent that such Power exercises the functions of government in such

of the present Convention: 1 to 12, 27, 29 to 34, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 59, 61 to 77, 143.

Protected persons whose release, repatriation or re-establishment may take place after such dates shall meanwhile continue to benefit by the present Convention.

Art 7 In addition to the agreements expressly provided for in Articles 11, 14, 15, 17, 36, 108, 109, 132, 133 and 149, the High Contracting Parties may conclude other special agreements for all matters zoncerning which they may deem it suitable to make separate-provision. No special agreement shall dversely affect the situation of protected persons, as defined by the present Convention, not restrict

rotected persons shall continue to have the benefit of such agreements as long as the Convention is plicable to them, except where express provisions to the contrary are contained in the aforesaid or in bsequent agreements, or where more favourable measures have been taken with regard to them by ie or other of the Parties to the conflict.

NENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.40

10

00344

EXHIBIT

 $0384-04-CID_{023}$ 67275 Art. 8. Protected persons may in no circumstances renounce in part or in entirety the rights secured to them by the present Convention, and by the special agreements referred to in the foregoing Article, if such there be.

Art 9. The present Convention shall be applied with the cooperation and under the scrutiny of the Protecting Powers whose duty it is to safeguard the interests of the Parties to the conflict. For this purpose, the Protecting Powers may appoint, apart from their diplomatic or consular staff, delegates from amongst their own nationals or the nationals of other neutral Powers. The said delegates shall be subject to the approval of the< Power with which they are TO carry out their duties. "</P>

The Parties to the conflict shall facilitate to the greatest extent possible the task of the representatives of the Protecting Powers. "</P">

The representatives or delegates of the Protecting Powers shall not in any case exceed their mission under the present Convention.

They shall, in particular, take account of the imperative necessities of security of the State wherein they carry out their duties.

Art 10. The provisions of the present Convention constitute no obstacle to the humanitarian activities which the International Committee of the Red Cross or any other impartial humanitarian organization may, subject to the consent of the Parties to the conflict concerned, undertake for the protection of civilian persons and for their relief.

Art 11. The High Contracting Parties may at any time agree to entrust to an international organization which offers all guarantees of impartiality and efficacy the duties incumbent on the Protecting Powers by virtue of the present Convention.

When persons protected by the present Convention do not benefit or cease to benefit, no matter for what reason, by the activities of a Protecting Power or of an organization provided for in the first paragraph above, the Detaining Power shall request a neutral State, or such an organization, to indertake the functions performed under the present Convention by a Protecting Power designated by he Parties to a conflict.

protection cannot be arranged accordingly, the Detaining Power shall request or shall accept, subject the provisions of this Article, the offer of the services of a humanitarian organization, such as the 60 the international Committee of the Red Cross, to assume the humanitarian functions performed by ACLU-RDI 1182 p.41 0.0344

Protecting Powers under the present Convention.

0384-04-CID023 67275

Any neutral Power or any organization invited by the Power concerned or offering itself for these purposes, shall be required to act with a sense of responsibility towards the Party to the conflict on which persons protected by the present Convention depend, and shall be required to furnish sufficient assurances that it is in a position to undertake the appropriate functions and to discharge them impartially.

No derogation from the preceding provisions shall be made by special agreements between Powers one of which is restricted, even temporarily, in its freedom to negotiate with the other Power or its allies by reason of military events, more particularly where the whole, or a substantial part, of the territory of the said Power is occupied.

Whenever in the present Convention mention is made of a Protecting Power, such mention applies to substitute organizations in the sense of the present Article.

The provisions of this Article shall extend and be adapted to cases of nationals of a neutral State who are in occupied territory or who find themselves in the territory of a belligerent State in which the State of which they are nationals has not normal diplomatic representation.

Art 12. In cases where they deem it advisable in the interest of protected persons, particularly in cases of disagreement between the Parties to the conflict as to the application or interpretation of the provisions of the present Convention, the Protecting Powers shall lend their good offices with a view to settling the disagreement.

or this purpose, each of the Protecting Powers may, either at the invitation of one Party or on its own initiative, propose to the Parties to the conflict a meeting of their representatives, and in particular of he authorities responsible for protected persons, possibly on neutral territory suitably chosen. The fatties to the conflict shall be bound to give effect to the proposals made to them for this purpose. The rotecting Powers may, if necessary, propose for approval by the Parties to the conflict a person clonging to a neutral Power, or delegated by the International Committee of the Red Cross, who shall e invited to take part in such a meeting.



ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.42

IRT II

The Fourth Geneva Convention () Text)

0384-04-CID023 67275

GENERAL PROTECTION OF POPULATIONS AGAINST CERTAIN CONSEQUENCES OF WAR

Art. 13. The provisions of Part II cover the whole of the populations of the countries in conflict, without any adverse distinction based, in particular, on race, nationality, religion or political opinion, and are intended to alleviate the sufferings caused by war.

Art 14. In time of peace, the High Contracting Parties and, after the outbreak of hostilities, the Parties thereto, may establish in their own territory and, if the need arises, in occupied areas, hospital and safety zones and localities so organized as to protect from the effects of war, wounded, sick and aged persons, children under fifteen, expectant mothers and mothers of children under seven.

Upon the outbreak and during the course of hostilities, the Parties concerned may conclude agreements on mutual recognition of the zones and localities they have created. They may for this purpose implement the provisions of the Draft Agreement annexed to the present Convention, with such amendments as they may consider necessary.

The Protecting Powers and the International Committee of the Red Cross are invited to lend their good offices in order to facilitate the institution and recognition of these hospital and safety zones and localities.

Art 15. Any Party to the conflict may, either direct or through a neutral State or some humanitarian organization, propose to the adverse Party to establish, in the regions where fighting is taking place, neutralized zones intended to shelter from the effects of war the following persons, without distinction:

a) wounded and sick combatants or non-combatants;

(b) civilian persons who take no part in hostilities, and who, while they reside in the zones, perform no work of a military character.

When the Parties concerned have agreed upon the geographical position, administration, food supply ind supervision of the proposed neutralized zone, a written agreement shall be concluded and signed by the representatives of the Parties to the conflict. The agreement shall fix the beginning and the furation of the neutralization of the zone.

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY ACLU-RDI 1182 p.43



1

လ

0384-04-CID023 67275 Art 16. The wounded and sick, as well as the infirm, and expectant mothers, shall be the object of

J Text)

As far as military considerations allow, each Party to the conflict shall facilitate the steps taken to search for the killed and wounded, to assist the shipwrecked and other persons exposed to grave danger, and to protect them against pillage and ill-treatment.

Art. 17. The Parties to the conflict shall endeavour to conclude local agreements for the removal from besieged or encircled areas, of wounded, sick, infirm, and aged persons, children and maternity cases, and for the passage of ministers of all religions, medical personnel and medical equipment on their

Art. 18. Civilian hospitals organized to give care to the wounded and sick, the infirm and maternity cases, may in no circumstances be the object of attack but shall at all times be respected and protected by the Parties to the conflict.

States which are Parties to a conflict shall provide all civilian hospitals with certificates showing that States which are rarues to a commer shan provide an ervitian nospitale that of any purpose which they are civilian hospitals and that the buildings which they occupy are not used for any purpose which

ivilian hospitals shall be marked by means of the emblem provided for in Article 38 of the Geneva onvention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the ield of 12 August 1949, but only if so authorized by the State.

he Parties to the conflict shall, in so far as military considerations permit, take the necessary steps to ake the distinctive emblems indicating civilian hospitals clearly visible to the enemy land, air and val forces in order to obviate the possibility of any hostile action.

view of the dangers to which hospitals may be exposed by being close to military objectives, it is ommended that such hospitals be situated as far as possible from such objectives.

19. The protection to which civilian hospitals are entitled shall not cease unless they are used to 63NEORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.44

5

00

 \odot

Page 19 of 62

commit, outside their humanitarian duties, acts harmful to the enemy. Protection may, however, cease only after due warning has been given, naming, in all appropriate cases, a reasonable time limit and 67275

The fact that sick or wounded members of the armed forces are nursed in these hospitals, or the presence of small arms and ammunition taken from such combatants which have not yet been handed to the proper service, shall not be considered to be acts harmful to the enemy.

Art. 20. Persons regularly and solely engaged in the operation and administration of civilian hospitals, including the personnel engaged in the search for, removal and transporting of and caring for wounded and sick civilians, the infirm and maternity cases shall be respected and protected.

In occupied territory and in zones of military operations, the above personnel shall be recognizable by means of an identity card certifying their status, bearing the photograph of the holder and embossed with the stamp of the responsible authority, and also by means of a stamped, water-resistant armlet which they shall wear on the left arm while carrying out their duties. This armlet shall be issued by the State and shall bear the emblem provided for in Article 38 of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of 12 August

Other personnel who are engaged in the operation and administration of civilian hospitals shall be entitled to respect and protection and to wear the armlet, as provided in and under the conditions prescribed in this Article, while they are employed on such duties. The identity card shall state the

the management of each hospital shall at all times hold at the disposal of the competent national or

rt 21. Convoys of vehicles or hospital trains on land or specially provided vessels on sea, conveying ounded and sick civilians, the infirm and maternity cases, shall be respected and protected in the me manner as the hospitals provided for in Article 18, and shall be marked, with the consent of the ate, by the display of the distinctive emblem provided for in Article 38 of the Geneva Convention for Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of 12 August

22. Aircraft exclusively employed for the removal of wounded and sick civilians, the infirm and emity cases or for the transport of medical personnel and equipment, shall not be attacked, but 64 be respected while flying at heights, times and on routes specifically agreed upon between all the ACLU-RDI 1182 p.45



E

3

0.03

Parties to the conflict concerned.

0384-04-CID023 67275

They may be marked with the distinctive emblem provided for in Article 38 of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of 12 August 1949.

Unless agreed otherwise, flights over enemy or enemy occupied territory are prohibited.

Such aircraft shall obey every summons to land. In the event of a landing thus imposed, the aircraft with its occupants may continue its flight after examination, if any.

Art. 23. Each High Contracting Party shall allow the free passage of all consignments of medical and hospital stores and objects necessary for religious worship intended only for civilians of another High Contracting Party, even if the latter is its adversary. It shall likewise permit the free passage of all consignments of essential foodstuffs, clothing and tonics intended for children under fifteen, expectant mothers and maternity cases.

The obligation of a High Contracting Party to allow the free passage of the consignments indicated in the preceding paragraph is subject to the condition that this Party is satisfied that there are no serious reasons for fearing:

(a) that the consignments may be diverted from their destination,

(b), that the control may not be effective, or

(c) that a definite advantage may accrue to the military efforts or economy of the enemy through the substitution of the above-mentioned consignments for goods which would otherwise be provided or produced by the enemy or through the release of such material, services or facilities as would otherwise be required for the production of such $< \operatorname{goods}$. "</P">

The Power which allows the passage of the consignments indicated in the first paragraph of this Article may make such permission conditional on the distribution to the persons benefited thereby eng made under the local supervision of the Protecting Powers.

uch consignments shall be forwarded as rapidly as possible, and the Power which permits their free assage shall have the right to prescribe the technical arrangements under which such passage is lowed.

ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.46 - UUL 65

CVIIINIT

The Fourth Geneva Convention)| Text)

Page 21 of 62

0384-04-CID023 67273

I EXHIBIT

DOD 007077

Art.24. The Parties to the conflict shall take the necessary measures to ensure that children under fifteen, who are orphaned or are separated from their families as a result of the war, are not left to their own resources, and that their maintenance, the exercise of their religion and their education are facilitated in all circumstances. Their education shall, as far as possible, be entrusted to persons of a similar cultural tradition.

The Parties to the conflict shall facilitate the reception of such children in a neutral country for the duration of the conflict with the consent of the Protecting Power, if any, and under due safeguards for the observance < of the principles stated in first paragraph. "</P">

They shall, furthermore, endeavour to arrange for all children under twelve to be identified by the wearing of identity discs, or by some other means.

Art. 25. All persons in the territory of a Party to the conflict, or in a territory occupied by it, shall be enabled to give news of a strictly personal nature to members of their families, wherever they may be, and to receive news from them. This correspondence shall be forwarded speedily and without undue delay.

If, as a result of circumstances, it becomes difficult or impossible to exchange family correspondence by the ordinary post, the Parties to the conflict concerned shall apply to a neutral intermediary, such as the Central Agency provided for in Article 140, and shall decide in consultation with it how to ensure the fulfilment of their obligations under the best possible conditions, in particular with the cooperation of the National Red Cross (Red Crescent, Red Lion and Sun) Societies.

If the Parties to the conflict deem it necessary to restrict family correspondence, such restrictions shall be confined to the compulsory use of standard forms containing twenty-five freely chosen words, and to the limitation of the number of these forms despatched to one each month.

Ari. 26. Each Party to the conflict shall facilitate enquiries made by members of families dispersed owing to the war, with the object of renewing contact with one another and of meeting, if possible. It hall encourage, in particular, the work of organizations engaged on this task provided they are ecceptable to it and conform to its security regulations.

ART III LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.47

STATUS AND TREATMENT OF PROTECTED PERSONS

0384-04-CID023 67275

SECTION I

Provisions Common to the Territories of the Parties to the Conflict and to Occupied Territories

Art. 27. Protected persons are entitled, in all circumstances, to respect for their persons, their honour, their family rights, their religious convictions and practices, and their manners and customs. They shall at all times be humanely treated, and shall be protected especially against all acts of violence or threats thereof and against insults and public curiosity.

Women shall be especially protected against any attack on their honour, in particular against rape, enforced prostitution, or any form of indecent assault.

Without prejudice to the provisions relating to their state of health, age and sex, all protected persons shall be treated with the same consideration by the Party to the conflict in whose power they are, without any adverse distinction based, in particular, on race, religion or political opinion.

However, the Parties to the conflict may take such measures of control and security in regard to protected persons as may be necessary as a result of the war.

Art. 28. The presence of a protected person may not be used to render certain points or areas immune from military operations.

Art 29. The Party to the conflict in whose hands protected persons may be, is responsible for the treatment accorded to them by its agents, irrespective of any individual responsibility which may be inclured

Art 30. Protected persons shall have every facility for making application to the Protecting Powers, the International Committee of the Red Cross, the National Red Cross (Red Crescent, Red Lion and Sun). Society of the country where they may be, as well as to any organization that might assist them. 67

 \square

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.48 5

്യ

 \bigcirc

0384-04-CID023 67275

These several organizations shall be granted all facilities for that purpose by the authorities, within the bounds set by military or security considerations.

Apart from the visits of the delegates of the Protecting Powers and of the International Committee of the Red Cross, provided for by Article 143, the Detaining or Occupying Powers shall facilitate, as much as possible, visits to protected persons by the representatives of other organizations whose object is to give spiritual aid or material relief to such persons.

Art 31. No physical or moral coercion shall be exercised against protected persons, in particular to obtain information from them or from third parties.

Art 32. The High Contracting Parties specifically agree that each of them is prohibited from taking any measure of such a character as to cause the physical suffering or extermination of protected persons in their hands. This prohibition applies not only to murder, forture, corporal punishments, mutilation and medical or scientific experiments not necessitated by the medical treatment of a protected person, but also to any other measures of brutality whether applied by civilian or military

rt 33. No protected person may be punished for an offence he or she has not personally committed. offective penalties and likewise all measures of intimidation or of terrorism are prohibited.

llage is prohibited.

prisals against protected persons and their property are prohibited.

34 The taking of hostages is prohibited.

TION II

WENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.49



and the second second

ULUJUILOY SUBJECT . Cd. Jaguary , 00000038- 04-CID023 67275 Sir, I'll let facts and findings speet 7 Apr for themselves, but will highlight a couple of points. To me it's clear that there was physical contact or harm. It is also clear deadly what was conducted and by whom. Now 1AW the attached documents this violates acts of "public curiosity". Three was no violances insults, bodily injury inperisals atc. What I mood to clarify is that if this violation 12 is punishable under the UCMJ. At the same time I'm hesitant to consult the SIAStbut I'm learning towards calling with him that were done. I' have a good relationship with him; since he knows I've sol on B Courts Martial. IT it is purishable; my recommendation for purishing is a written local reprimend for not notifying the chain of Grade Article 15 for with a list puricipal such as Reduced Rock and pay, but suspended. I believe we need to send the message that even joking about these actions is not tolerable. This is my recommendation. Let me know if you wont me to contact SJA. - [60.69 EXHIBIT 9 Investigation LAW FNEODOR

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.50

0384-04-CID 023 67275 DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY Headquarters, 981st Troop Command Arizona Army National Guard 1335 North 52nd Street Phoenix, AZ 85008-3233

AFVA-AO (15-6)

21 May 2004

13-61

MEMORANDUM FOR

860th Military Police Company, Arizona Army

or DSN:

National Guard

SUBJECT: Appointment as Special Project Officer for AR 15-6 Investigation dtd 13MAY04

You are dereby appointed a special project officer pursuant to AR 15-6 to assist Brigade Combat Team / 82nd Airborne Division and AR 15-6 Investigating Officer, in the informal investigation into the circumstances surrounding the enclosed photograph dated 21 December 2003. The photograph, taken at the Division Interrogation Facility (DIF) at FOB St. Mere, Iraq, depicts members of D Company, 313th Military Intelligence Battalion (82nd Airborne Division), members of 855th Military Police Company (Arizona Army National Guard) and detainees. Direct coordination with **Company** is authorized.

2. Your duties will include conducting interviews with specified soldiers from the 855MP 376.2Company in accordance with the attached guidance provided by **Section** You are not 376.2limited by the questions provided and should feel free to ask clarifying questions as well as additional questions to pursue relevant lines of questioning. The individuals in question should feel free to add any additional statements if they desire.

3 Your interviews will be conducted using the informal procedures under AR 15-6. All statements will be sworn using DA Form 2823, Each witness will be read his rights under Article 31, Uniform Code of Military Justice, or the Fifth Amendment, as appropriate, using DA Form 3881 as well as provided a Privacy Act statement.

4. Submit the results of your interviews with supporting rights and privacy documentation to 981st Troop Command / Arizona Army National Guard or directly to within ten days. Contact **Control** if you need additional time to complete

vour interviews.

POC is the undersigned at

Encls as

HIBIT K 15.6 Investigation LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.51 b3+6.

vic 70 6

Questions for 82d Airborne Division 15-6 Investigation

1. What were your duties at the Division Interrogation Facility (DIF) at FOB St. Mere in Fallujah, Iraq?

b (3) + (6) 0384 b4-c1 D023 67275

2.

4316-2

- Did you establish policies regarding taking photographs of detainees in the DIF? 3. Were these policies understood by all soldiers and civilians working in the DIF?
- 4. Do you know of any actions on the part of MPs or Interrogators that could have been construed as abuse, humiliating or inhumane treatment or misconduct?
- 5. Have you ever seen this photograph before [show photo]?
- 6. Do you know who took this photo and in what manner it was disseminated? 7. Do you recognize the soldiers and/or detainees in this photo?
- 8. Do you know the circumstances under which these detainees were detained and why they were hooded and placed in the "stress position" displayed in the photograph?
- 9. How often were "stress positions" utilized in the DIF and who was the approving
- 10. Do the actions in this photo violate any of the procedures that were considered acceptable in the DIF?
- 11. Do you know if any other photos exist which may show questionable conduct on the part of MPs and/or interrogators at the DIF?
- 12. Were DIF personnel trained on and familiar with the policies for the proper treatment of detainees? Were these policies posted?
- 13. Were you present during the CJTF-7 Inspector General inspection of the DIF in JAN 04; or any other official inspection of the DIF? Did you receive any feedback on the findings of any inspections?
- 14. Were you ever informed that the DIF personnel or the facility itself was in violation of regulations, command policies, official guidance, or training
- 15. Do you know of any instances in which DIF personnel may have abused or humiliated detainees or that MPs / interrogators may displayed misconduct or otherwise treated detainees in an inhumane manner?
- 16. Were any DIF personnel ever disciplined or counseled for improper treatment of





DOD 007082

b(3) + (6)

0384-04-CID023 67275

- 1. What were your duties at the Division Interrogation Facility (DIF) at FOB St. Mere in Fallujah, Iraq
- 2. Were you trained on and familiar with the policies for the treatment of detainees and of taking photographs in the DIF? Were these policies posted?
- 3. Have you ever seen this photograph before [show photo]?

6316-2

- 4. Why was this photo taken?
- 5. Do you know who took this photo? If yes, who was the photographer?
- 6. Do you recognize the soldiers and/or detainees in this photo? If so, who are they?
- 7. What computers was this photo downloaded on to?
- 8. To whom was this photo disseminated? Who has copies of it (digital or hard
- 9. Were you ever told to destroy or erase copies of this photograph?
- 10. Do you know the circumstances under which these detainees were detained and why they were hooded and placed in the "stress position" displayed in the photograph?
- 11. How often were "stress positions" utilized in the DIF and who was the approving authority for their use?
- 12. Were these detainees placed in this position for the purpose of taking this photograph?
- 13. Do the actions in this photo violate any of the procedures that were considered acceptable in the DIF?
- 14. Were any similar photos showing MPs and/or interrogators with detainees ever taken? If so, how were they disseminated?
- 15. Do you know of any instances in which DIF personnel may have abused or humiliated detainees or that MPs / interrogators may displayed misconduct or otherwise treated detainees in an inhumane manner?
- 16. Were any DIF personnel ever disciplined or counseled for improper treatment of

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.53

Co

· 72

EXHIBIT

6(3)+(6)

0384-04-CID023 67275

- 1. What were your duties at the Division Interrogation Facility (DIF) at FOB St. Mere in Fallujah, Iraq
- 2. Were you trained on and familiar with the policies for the treatment of detainees and of taking photographs in the DIF? Were these policies posted?
- 3. Have you ever seen this photograph before [show photo]?

63r6-2

- 4. Why was this photo taken?
- 5. Do you know who took this photo? If yes, who was the photographer?
- 6. Do you recognize the soldiers and/or detainees in this photo? If so, who are they?
- 7. What computers was this photo downloaded on to?
- 8. To whom was this photo disseminated? Who has copies of it (digital or hard copy)? 9.
- Were you ever told to destroy or erase copies of this photograph?
- 10. Do you know the circumstances under which these detainees were detained and why they were hooded and placed in the "stress position" displayed in the photograph?
- 11. How often were "stress positions" utilized in the DIF and who was the approving authority for their use?
- 12. Were these detainees placed in this position for the purpose of taking this photograph?
- 13. Do the actions in this photo violate any of the procedures that were considered acceptable in the DIF?
- 14. Were any similar photos showing MPs and/or interrogators with detainees ever taken? If so, how were they disseminated?
- 15. Do you know of any instances in which DIF personnel may have abused or humiliated detainees or that MPs / interrogators may displayed misconduct or otherwise treated detainees in an inhumane manner?
- 16. Were any DIF personnel ever disciplined or counseled for improper treatment of

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.54



6(3)+(6) 1384 0384°04-CIP023 67275

- 1. What were your duties at the Division Interrogation Facility (DIF) at FOB St.
- 2. Were you trained on and familiar with the policies for the treatment of detainees and of taking photographs in the DIF? Were these policies posted?
- 3. Have you ever seen this photograph before [show photo]?
- 4. Why was this photo taken?
- 5. Did you take this photograph [show photo]? If not, who did?
- 6. Did you take any other photographs of a similar nature that depict MP personnel /
- MI or Civilian interrogators with detainees?

63 +62

- 7. Do you recognize the soldiers and/or detainees in this photo? If so, who are they?
- 8. What computers was this photo downloaded on to? To whom was this photo disseminated? Who has copies of it (digital or hard
- 10. Were you ever told to destroy or erase copies of this photograph? 11. Do you know the circumstances under which these detainees were detained and why they were hooded and placed in the "stress position" displayed in the
- 12. How often were "stress positions" utilized in the DIF and who was the approving
- 13. Were these detainees placed in this position for the purpose of taking this
- 14. Do the actions in this photo violate any of the procedures that were considered
- 15. Were any similar photos showing MPs and/or interrogators with detainees ever taken? If so, how were they disseminated?
- 16. Do you know of any instances in which DIF personnel may have abused or humiliated detainees or that MPs / interrogators may displayed misconduct or otherwise treated detainces in an inhumane manner?
- 17. Were any DIF personnel ever disciplined or counseled for improper treatment of

ENFORCEMENT SENS ACLU-RDI 1182 p.55



0384-04-CID023 67275

1. What were your duties at the Division Interrogation Facility (DIF) at FOB St.

6376-2

2. Were you trained on and familiar with the policies for the treatment of detainees and of taking photographs in the DIF? Were these policies posted?

6(3) + (6)

- 3. Have you ever seen this photograph before [show photo]?
- 4. Do you know who took this photo? If yes, who was the photographer?
- 5. Why was this photo taken?
- 6. Do you recognize the soldiers and/or detainees in this photo? If so, who are they? 7. What computers was this photo downloaded on to?
- 8. To whom was this photo disseminated? Who has copies of it (digital or hard
- 9. Were you ever told to destroy or erase copies of this photograph? 10. Do you know the circumstances under which these detainees were detained and why they were hooded and placed in the "stress position" displayed in the
- 11. How often were "stress positions" utilized in the DIF and who was the approving
- 12. Were these detainees placed in this position for the purpose of taking this
- 13. Do the actions in this photo violate any of the procedures that were considered
- 14. Were any similar photos showing MPs and/or interrogators with detainees ever taken? If so, how were they disseminated?
- 15. Were any DIF personnel ever disciplined or counseled for improper treatment of

b(3) + (6)

0384-04-CID023 6727

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY HEADQUARTERS, 3D BRIGADE, 82ND AIRBORNE DIVISION FT BRAGG, NORTH CAROLINA 28307-5100

REPLY TO

AFVC-C

21 May 2004

MEMORANDUM FOR Inspector General ATTN: Records Release Office, SAIG-ZXR, 2511 Jefferson

SUBJECT: Request for Report of Investigation

1. Reference. AR 20-1, 29 MAR 2002

2. Purpose. To obtain the results of the CJTF-7 Inspector General inspection of the 82^d Airborne Division's Division Interrogation Facility (DIF) conducted in JAN 04 in order to properly fulfill my duties as

3. Thave been appointed an Investigating Officer IAW AR 15-6 by the 820 Airborne Division Command General (encl 1). The scope of my duties entails identifying "whether there is evidence to indicate the possibility of abuse, inhumane treatment, or other misconduct [by MPs and/or interrogators] at the DIF" during the timeframe of late December 2003. CJTF-7 IG personnel inspected the DIF in mid-January 2004. The findings of this inspection would presumably be relevant to making a proper assessment of the conduct of MPs and interrogators at the DIF.

4. Pursuant to AR 20-1 para. 3-6(i), I am making a formal request to receive the ROI of the CJTF-7 Inspector General inspection of the 82d Airborne Division's DIF. The inspection took place in mid-January 2004. The location of the inspection was FOB St. Mere, Fallujah, Iraq.

5. Fam requesting the following information from this inspection:

a

Any evidence of abuse or inhumane treatment of detainees or misconduct on the part of 82d Airborne Division interrogators, civilian interrogators, or MPs attached to the 82d Airborne Division **b**.ª

If any evidence of abuse or maltreatment of detainees was identified, whether this abuse was systemic or a result of an isolated incident(s). Evidence of any unauthorized photographs originating in the 82d Airborne Division DIF.

6 Lhave been able to obtain the following information regarding this inspection after speaking with

The inspection was directed by the CJTF-7 Commanding General LTG Sanchez.

The inspection of the 82d Airborne Division DIF occurred in mid-January 2004.

- SAIG, conducted the inspection.
- The results were not sent directly to SAIG as the inspection had been directed by LTG Sanchez. believes that the ROI may have been provided to SAIG inspectors after a subsequent inspection.
- There was no case number assigned to this inspection. The inspection was titled: Inspection



<u>1947</u>

63+6-6

UUL 76

EXHIB

f. Thave the following POC information for the MND-I IG Office, APO 09342; DSN: I

b(3) + (6)

0384-04-CID023 67275

or DSN:

63+6-2

- (1) MNC-1 IG -
- (2) Chief of Inspections, MNC-I IG -
- POC for this memorandum is the undersigned. I can be reached at comm.: My NIPR email address is:

1 Encl 1. Investigating Officer Appointment Orders

008463

- Eurc 77

9

EXHIBIT

For use of this fo	SWORN STATE prm, see AR 190-45; the p	MENT	4-04-CID 023	
	DATE	TIME	FILE NUMBER	
OE 22 20 ST, TOSCON AZ MEREIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME				
6376-9	JOCIAL	SECURITY NUMBER	GRADE/STATUS	212
ATION OR ADDRESS Company / AZ ARNG		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>	76
stor 82nd Airborne Division AR15-	, WAN	TO MAKE THE FOLLO	WING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:	
AR 15-0 Investigation	Y	1ay 2004.		
Fac 13-9 Investigatin	ig Onicer, 82ABN.			
were your duties at the Division Inte	rrogation Facility (DIF) at FOB St. Mere in]	Falluiah Iraq?	
were your duties at the Division Inte FE ERACES DUAR WERE CAPIN RAD PUEDES OF	FOR PROPERTY.	ON FORCES IN	THE DEF TO BE PROCESSE	70 - \
you trained on and familiar with the PACTORES TOP- MEATTER BOLLYERS TOP- THEATTER	policies for the treatme	nt of detainees and of	taking photographs in the DIF	
POLICERS FOR THERE P these policies posted?	ICTURES WAS	NOT/ AND WELE	THE GONE OVER 1	
S AN SOP WAS POSTED.			ente de la contraction de la contractio La contraction de la c	
you ever seen this photograph before	[show photo]?			
was this photo taken?		•		
A JOLE IT WAS TO BE	A FUNNY POSE	O PHOTO FOR	HUMOR ONLY!	
ou take this photograph [show photo]	? If not, who did?			
	<u>े क</u> ्राहरण			a al∎a∫a
ou take any other photographs of a si	milar nature that depict	MP personnel / MI o	r Civilian interrogators with	
ONE.				-
u recognize the soldiers and/or detair	ices in this photo? If so	who are they?		
AUY DETAILES IN THE PHOTO PHOTO 2 WAS THE BROOM GR	AAAATO TA POSTA A	AN THE WATCH		>13
THE CHAIN OF COMMAND	BENTHE A.O., FOR DECTURE RUMIN ABOUT THIS	2-SWEEPING 74AT	AREA HAD THEN PLACED	
			, 040	
THEELE A SIEN POSTED OU	TSIDE THE DIF	NSTRUCTING NO	PHOTOS ARE TO BE	
V WSIDE THE PERMETER (SF THE FACILITY	TIF, SO WHEN	WAS IT POSTED ?	
WYOU'S BUGE VERBALLY TOU AS FAR AS I PEMEMBER	- YOU PHOTOS WER	LE NOT TO BE	TAKEN OF DETAINEE	S enution
* LETER FUR SHEFT U	MYRL SOME TH	ye in decem	BER MAR AT MOSTTLE	42
HE DEF WAS_ THAT AS EXCEPTABLE, DETATHER P	A GELERAL EVIL	E PHOTOSOF	SOLDEERS AND EQUILITY	ien
os como be takin tu	MODERATION, ME	CHAIN OF CONVIN	The first	
o's of soldcers and ec duy, photo's of Detain	RUCEPMENT, J.E.	PLATOON PHOT	O, AND BLACEHANES	
NATTER OF DISCRETTON, I	E. TO SHOW 4 SI	PECIFIC METHO	DD OF TRANSPORT.	
	INITIALS OF PERSON M	AKING STATEMENT		
TM			PAGE 1 OF PAGES	5 /
Investigation 5401 IF Operations 57 B	NG "STATEMENT OF EAR THE INITIALS OF TH	TAKEN ATDA	TEDCONTINUED."	7
04 1170	NAL PAGES ARE UTILIZE	D, THE BACK OF PAGE	E STATEMENT AND BE INITIALE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE	
. /ERS	E SIDE OF ANOTHER CO	PY OF THIS FORM.		35 br. 79

MENT (Continu TEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED 5/22/01 CONTINUED. What computers was this photo downloaded on to? MY POISONAL COMPUTER, To whom was this photo disseminated? Who has copies of it (digital or hard copy)? Were you ever told to destroy or erase copies of this photograph? NO, HOWEVER I BRASED THEM BEFORE LEAVENGE DRAG Do you know the circumstances under which these detainees were detained and why they were hooded and placed in the position displayed in the photograph? PV&T ES. THE CLOSEST DEFATIVEE WAS IN THE STRESS POSITION" often were "stress positions" utilized in the DIF and who was the approving authority for their use? FOR FARINEE TO FOLLO. ABOUT - WM7 EVERY OTHER DAY DEPENDENG ON INTERROGATIONS QUESTIONERY PERSOUNEL APPROVED THE USE. Te these detainees placed in this position for the purpose of taking this photograph? NO Do the actions in this photo violate any of the procedures that were considered acceptable in the DIF? THE DEPLETITION OF MISSIPEATING A DETAILUEE. vere any similar photos showing MPs and/or interrogators with detainees ever taken? If so, how were they ninated? IT WAS DESTROYED/ERASED .. AS FAR AS I LADW IT WAS , ONE, DISSEMINATED Do you know of any instances in which DIF personnel may have abused or humiliated detainees or that MPs / rogators may displayed misconduct or otherwise treated detainees in an inhumane manner? Were any DIF personnel ever disciplined or counseled for improper treatment of detainees? NOT THAT I AM ANARE NOTHING FOLLOWS AFFIDAVIT , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE AND ENDS ON PAGE HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE NING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>22</u> day of MAY 2004 316.2 4040 G 200 ST. TUSCON AZ ANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Signature of Person Administering Oath) Hyped Name of Person Administering ANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority To Administer Oaths) S OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT 670 PAGE OF PAGES AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.60

	5 (<i>3 J</i>	038	104-1		
RIGHT	S	MANED OF	-)	CID 023	67275
	DATA REQUIRED BY THE F				
ORITY: Title 10, United Sta	tes Code Section 201 at 1				•
EAL PURPOSE: 10 provide comman	ders and law onforce	s with means by whi	b information -		
Disclosure of your	Number is used as an additional/ ocial Security Number is voluntary	alternate means of id	entification to fa	ay be accurately	identified.
		у.			Culcydi.
CATION	2. 0	ATE 3.	TIME	4. FILE NO	
MERILASIL FIRST, FUSCON		22/04	1300	4. FILE NO	
6 276-5	8. ö	RGANIZATION OR ADD	RESS		
A REAL PROPERTY AND	GRADE/STATUS] 7 AZ A	KNG			
<u> </u>	6) (/ · · · ·		a shekara shekara sh A shekara shekar		
A. Rights	ART I - RIGHTS WAIVER/NON-WA	IVER CERTIFICATE			
rtigator whose name appears below told me	hat he/she is with the United States A	Army 860MP Comm	my / A.7 A.5.	0	*
accused: SUSPECTED - Failure to	Dhey Order or D	wanted to question me	about the followin	G offensels) of whi-	<u></u>
she asked me any questions about the offer not have to answer any question or say any	se(s), however, he/she made it clear t	lattreatment of a Pr	isoner or Deta	ince.	** 1 dH1
hing I say or do can be used as evidence and					
CISUILLE SUCHEEL DITTE LIC MI I hours the				•	
3 questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian la th	vyer I arrange for at no expense to the	Government or a milita	ning and to have a	lawyer present with	me
			Provider detailed	for me at no expens	e to me,
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Inlians not subject to the LICM IL Libror th	- or -	Į.			
<i>ivilians not subject to the UCMJI</i> I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy rappointed for me before any questionics be	- or - right to talk privately to a lawyer be r can be one that I arrange for at my	ore, during, and after o own expense, or if I ca	uestioning and to	have a lawyer prese	ent with
ivilians not subject to the UCMJ). I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy rappointed for me before any questioning be r now willing to discuss the offense(s) under	or - right to talk privately to a lawyer bef r can be one that I arrange for at my ins.	ore, during, and after o own expense, or if I ca	uestioning and to	have a lawyer prese	ent with
Inlians not subject to the LICM IL Libror th	or - right to talk privately to a lawyer bef r can be one that I arrange for at my ins.	ore, during, and after o own expense, or if I ca	uestioning and to	have a lawyer prese	ent with
willians not subject to the UCMJ). I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy appointed for me before any questioning be now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering furt	or - right to talk privately to a lawyer bef r can be one that I arrange for at my ins.	ore, during, and after o own expense, or if I ca	uestioning and to	have a lawyer prese	ent with
ivilians not subject to the UCMJ). I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy appointed for me before any questioning be t now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering furt	or - right to talk privately to a lawyer bef r can be one that I arrange for at my ins.	ore, during, and after o own expense, or if I ca	uestioning and to	have a lawyer prese	ent with
ivilians not subject to the UCMJJ I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy appointed for me before any questioning be now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering fur MENTS (Continue on reverse side)	or - right to talk privately to a lawyer bef r can be one that I arrange for at my ins.	ore, during, and after o own expense, or if I ca	uestioning and to	have a lawyer prese	ent with
ivilians not subject to the UCMJI. I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy appointed for me before any questioning be now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering fur MENTS. (Continue on reverse side) Waiver	or - right to talk privately to a lawyer bel r can be one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawye her, even if I sign the waiver below.	ore, during, and after o own expense, or if I c; er present, I have a righ	uestioning and to Innot afford a law I to stop answerin	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a 9 questions at any	ent with I lawyer time, or
ivilians not subject to the UCMJ). I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy appointed for me before any questioning be now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering fur MENTS (Continue on reverse side) Waiver Maiver my rights as stated above. I am now willing ng a lawyer present with me.	or - right to talk privately to a lawyer bel r can be one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawye her, even if I sign the waiver below.	ore, during, and after o own expense, or if I c; er present, I have a righ	uestioning and to Innot afford a law I to stop answerin	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a 9 questions at any	ent with I lawyer time, or
An and subject to the UCMJI I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy appointed for me before any questioning be- now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering furt AENTS (Continue on reverse side) Waiver my rights as stated above. I am now willing of a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available)	- or - right to talk privately to a lawyer bef in can be one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawye her, even if I sign the waiver below.	ore, during, and after o own expense, or if I c own expense, or if I c or present, I have a righ gation and make a state	uestioning and to innot afford a law t to stop answerin ment without talk	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a 9 questions at any	ent with I lawyer time, or
initians not subject to the UCMJJ I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy isappointed for me before any questioning be now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering furt AENTS (Continue on reverse side) Waiver my fights as stated above. I am now willing ng a lawyer present with me.	- or - right to talk privately to a lawyer bei in can be one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawye her, even if I sign the waiver below.	ore, during, and after o own expense, or if I c; er present, I have a righ	uestioning and to innot afford a law t to stop answerin ment without talk	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a 9 questions at any	ent with I lawyer time, or
Avitans not subject to the UCMJI I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy appointed for me before any questioning be- now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering furt AENTS (Continue on reverse side) Waiver my rights as stated above. I am now willing ng a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available)	right to talk privately to a lawyer before can be one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawyer below. The ordiscuss the offense(s) under investig 3 SiGN. 3 SiGN.	ore, during, and after o own expense, or if I c; er present, I have a righ gation and make a state ATURE OF INTERVIEW	uestioning and to innot afford a law t to stop answerin ment without talk	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a 9 questions at any	ent with I lawyer time, or
Avitans not subject to the UCMJI I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy appointed for me before any questioning be- now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering furt AENTS (Continue on reverse side) Waiver my rights as stated above. I am now willing ng a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available)	right to talk privately to a lawyer before can be one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawyer below. The ordiscuss the offense(s) under investig 3 SiGN. 3 SiGN.	ore, during, and after o own expense, or if I c own expense, or if I c or present, I have a righ gation and make a state	uestioning and to innot afford a law t to stop answerin ment without talk	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a 9 questions at any	ent with I lawyer time, or
Andrans not subject to the UCMJI I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy isoppointed for me before any questioning be i now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering furt AENTS (Continue on reverse side) Waiver my rights as stated above: I am now willing ng s lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) ATYPELOR Emili CALLIONECER ADDRESS VAND: PHONE	right to talk privately to a lawyer before can be one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawyer below. The ordiscuss the offense(s) under investig 3 SiGN. 3 SiGN.	ore, during, and after o own expense, or if I c; er present, I have a righ gation and make a state ATURE OF INTERVIEW	uestioning and to innot afford a law t to stop answerin ment without talk	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a 9 questions at any	ent with I lawyer time, or
Andrans not subject to the UCMJI I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy isoppointed for me before any questioning be i now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering furt AENTS (Continue on reverse side) Waiver my rights as stated above: I am now willing ng s lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) ATYPELOR Emili CALLIONECER ADDRESS VAND: PHONE	right to talk privately to a lawyer before can be one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawyer below. The ordiscuss the offense(s) under investig 3 SiGN. 3 SiGN.	ore, during, and after of own expense, or if I c; or present, I have a righ gation and make a state ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INTERVIEW	uestioning and to innot afford a law t to stop answerin ment without talk E	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a 9 questions at any	ent with I lawyer time, or
Antifains not subject to the UCMUJ I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy isoppointed for me before any questioning be- i now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering furt AENTS (Continue on reverse side) Waiver my rights as stated above: I am now willing rg a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) ATYPELOE Emilit Careholderer ADDRESS AND: PHONE (Type of Print)	right to talk privately to a lawyer before can be one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawyer below. The even if I sign the waiver below. The discuss the offense(s) under investignation $3 - 3 + 6 - 4$	ore, during, and after o own expense, or if I c; er present, I have a righ gation and make a state ATURE OF INTERVIEW	uestioning and to innot afford a law t to stop answerin ment without talk E	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a 9 questions at any	ent with I lawyer time, or
Avitans not subject to the UCMJI I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy exposited for me before any questioning be- now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering furt AENTS (Continue on reverse side) Waiver my rights as stated above. I am now willing ng a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) Atypes of Emil) CAL HOLE CADDRESS VANO PHONE (Type of Frint)	right to talk privately to a lawyer before can be one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawyer below. The ordiscuss the offense(s) under investig 3 SiGN 3 SiGN 3 SiGN 5 SiGN 5 SiGN	ore, during, and after o own expense, or if I c, er present, I have a righ gation and make a state ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INVESTIGAT	uestioning and to innot afford a law t to stop answerin ment without talk E OR	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a 9 questions at any	ent with I lawyer time, or
Avilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy appointed for me before any questioning be- now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering furt AENTS. (Continue on reverse side) Waiver my rights as stated above. I am now willing ig a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES. (If available) MUTNESSES. (If available) MUTNESSES. (If available)	right to talk privately to a lawyer being the one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawyer below. The ordiscuss the offense(s) under investig 3. SIGN. 3. SIGN. 3. SIGN. 4. SIGN. 5. 5. 6. ORGAL	ore, during, and after of own expense, or if I c; own expense, or if I c; or present, I have a righ gation and make a state ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INVESTIGAT	uestioning and to innot afford a law t to stop answerin ment without talk E OR	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a 9 questions at any	ent with I lawyer time, or
Andrans not subject to the UCMJI I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy isoppointed for me before any questioning be- i now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering furt AENTS (Continue on reverse side) Waiver my rights as stated above: I am now willing rg a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) Atypes or Empli Mathematical States and Phone (Type or Print)	right to talk privately to a lawyer being the one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawyer below. The ordiscuss the offense(s) under investig 3. SIGN. 3. SIGN. 3. SIGN. 4. SIGN. 5. 5. 6. ORGAL	ore, during, and after o own expense, or if I c, er present, I have a righ gation and make a state ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INVESTIGAT	uestioning and to innot afford a law t to stop answerin ment without talk E OR	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a 9 questions at any	ent with I lawyer tirne, or
initians not subject to the UCMJ). I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy is appointed for me before any questioning be- i now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering fur- MENTS. (Continue on reverse side) Waiver my rights as stated above. I am now willing ing a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES. (If available) Kitypeson Emit). CATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE (Type of Primt).	right to talk privately to a lawyer being the one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawyer below. The ordiscuss the offense(s) under investig 3. SIGN. 3. SIGN. 3. SIGN. 4. SIGN. 5. 5. 6. ORGAL	ore, during, and after of own expense, or if I c; own expense, or if I c; or present, I have a righ gation and make a state ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INVESTIGAT	uestioning and to innot afford a law t to stop answerin ment without talk E OR	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a 9 questions at any	ent with lawyer time, or and $16-7$
Initians not subject to the UCMJI I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy is appointed for me before any questioning be- i now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering fur MENTS (Continue on reverse side) Matver Matver my rights as stated above. I am now willing ng a lawyer present, with me.	right to talk privately to a lawyer before can be one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawyer below. The ordiscuss the offense(s) under investig 3 SIGN, 4 SIGN, 5 SIGN, 5 SIGN, 6 OFFGA 860MP / 2	ore, during, and after of own expense, or if I ca er present, I have a righ gation and make a state ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INVESTIGAT	uestioning and to innot afford a law t to stop answerin ment without talk EE OR TOR	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a g questions at any s ing to a fawyer first	ent with lawyer time, or and $16-7$
Animan's not subject to the UCMJI I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy is appointed for me before any questioning be- i now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering fur- MENTS (Continue on reverse side) Waiver my rights as stated above. I am now willing ing a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) Kitypesoe Enrif). CATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE Continue of my rights vant a lawyer "	right to talk privately to a lawyer before can be one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawyer below. The ordiscuss the offense(s) under investig 3 SIGN, 4 SIGN, 5 SIGN, 5 SIGN, 6 OFFGA 860MP / 2	ore, during, and after of own expense, or if I c; own expense, or if I c; or present, I have a righ gation and make a state ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INVESTIGAT	uestioning and to innot afford a law t to stop answerin ment without talk EE OR TOR	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a g questions at any s ing to a fawyer first	ent with a lawyer time, or $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
Animans nor subject to the UCMJI I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy is appointed for me before any questioning be- i now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering fur- AENTS (Continue on reverse side) Waiver my rights as stated above. I am now willing ing a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) ATYPELOE Emit). CATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	right to talk privately to a lawyer before can be one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawyer below. The ordiscuss the offense(s) under investig 3 SIGN, 4 SIGN, 5 SIGN, 5 SIGN, 6 OFFGA 860MP / 2	ore, during, and after of own expense, or if I ca er present, I have a righ gation and make a state ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INVESTIGAT	uestioning and to innot afford a law t to stop answerin ment without talk EE OR TOR	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a g questions at any s ing to a lawyer first	ent with a lawyer time, or $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
Indians not subject to the UCMJI I have the ring questioning. I understand that this lawy is appointed for me before any questioning be- i now willing to discuss the offense(s) under privately with a lawyer before answering fur AENTS (Continue on reverse side) Waiver my rights as stated above. I am now willing ng a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) EAVEROGE Bring). Control of ADDRESS AND PHONE	right to talk privately to a lawyer before can be one that I arrange for at my ins. investigation, with or without a lawyer below. The discussion of the sign the waiver below. The discussion of the sign the sis the sis the sign the sign the sign the sign the sign the sig	ore, during, and after of own expense, or if I ca er present, I have a righ gation and make a state ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INTERVIEW ATURE OF INVESTIGAT	uestioning and to innot afford a law t to stop answerin ment without talk EE OR TOR GATOR ed or say anythin	have a lawyer prese yer and want one, a g questions at any s ing to a fawyer first	ent with I lawyer tirrie, or and $16-7$

b(3) + (6)91.)27165

0384-04-CID023 67275

p.2

6316 -

0.81

401

DOD 007092

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY Headquarters, 82d Airborne Division Fort Bragg, North Carolina 28310

AEVC-CG (15-6)

REPLY TO

May 21 04 01:24p

63+6-2

11 3 MAY 2004

MEMORANDUM FOR Company, 82d Airborne Division Headquarters and Headquarters

SUBJECT: Appointment as AR 15-6 Investigating Officer

You are hereby appointed an investigating officer pursuant to AR 15-6 to conduct an informal investigation into the circumstances surrounding the enclosed photograph dated 21 December 2003. photograph, taken at the Division Interrogation Facility (DIF) at FOB St. Mere, Iraq, depicts Battalion, members of the 855th MP company (Arizona National Guard) b376-Tand detainees. Preliminary evidence in the form of a Commander's coordination with the 855th MP Company is authorized. is enclosed; Direct 63N-L 2

From the evidence, you will make appropriate findings and recommendations. Your findings will, at a minimum, address the

Whether other photographs of a similar nature exist. а.

Whether there is evidence to indicate the possibility of b. abuse, inhumane treatment, or other misconduct with respect to detainees by the 855th MP Company (Arizona National Guard) at the DIF during the timeframe when the photograph was taken.

Your investigation will be conducted using the informal procedures Under AR 15-6. All witnesses will be sworn and each witness will be provided a Privacy Act statement. If in the course of your investigation you come to suspect that any individual may have ommitted a criminal offense, you must advise them of their rights under Article 31, Uniform Code of Military Justice, or the Fifth Amendment, as appropriate, using DA Form 3881. You may obtain designance with these legal matters and your investigation from Office of the staff Judge Advocate,

Submit your findings and recommendations on DA Form 1574, along with all supporting documentation, within ten days for legal review and submission to me. Contact the time to complete your investigation. should you need additional

Encls as

HARLES H. SWANNACK, JR JR

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.62

MG, USA Commanding

0384-04-CID023 6727

P.3

910-)7165

INFORMATION REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT

6(3/+(6/

AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Section 3013

))

PRINCIPLE PURPOSE: The information is being solicited as part of an informal investigation conducted in accordance with Army Regulation 15-6. Information is being collected by the Investigating Officer to obtain facts and make recommendations to assist the commander in determining what action to take, if any, regarding the matter being

Tay 21 04 01:24p

ROUTINE USES: Any information you provide may be disclosed to members of the Department of Defense who have a need for the information in the performance of their duties. In addition, the information may be disclosed to agencies or persons outside the DOD who have a need to know the information or to others legally permitted to have the

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure is voluntary. There will be no adverse effects on you for failing to provide the requested information; however, any information not disclosed which pertains to the matter under investigation will not be available to the commander for his or her consideration.

22 MAY OL Date

5
-
ista for La reta Nel J

WENFORCEMENT SENSITIV FOR OFFICIAL LISE ONLY ACLU-RDI 1182 p.63



0384-04-010023 67275

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY HEADQUARTERS, 3D BRIGADE, 82ND AIRBORNE DIVISION FT BRAGG, NORTH CAROLINA 28307-5100

6(7)+(6)

ATTENTION OF

AFVC-C

24 May 2004

MEMORANDUM FOR Record

SUBJECT: Summary of Telephonic Interview with

4. Purpose. The purpose of this memorandum is to summarize my telephonic interview with a second second

2. Background, and the background has been named by several sources as being in a photograph that may demonstrate an instance of detainee abuse. And the background is an MP assigned to the 855th MP CO, AZNG, a soldier named in the investigation. His unit was attached to the 82d Airborne Division from SEP 03 to MAR 04 in support of Operation Iraqi Freedom. I contacted the 855th MP CO, and the they interview and the later of a face-to-face interview as he was participating in a cross-country trip. The unit contacted him if he would agree to be telephonically interviewed. He agreed and gave the unit permission to inform me of his phone number. I contacted interview at that number on 241239MAY04.

3. Conduct of the interview. I explained to the second of the purpose for my contacting him. I read him the appointment orders assigning me as an Investigating Officer IAW AR 15-6 and informed him of the scope of the investigation. Linformed him of his rights, reading ver batim from a DA FORM 3881, Rights Warning Procedure / Waiver Certificate. He agreed to waive his rights. I instructed him to then inform a witness in my presence that he was aware of his rights and had agreed to waive them. He did this. The name of the witness and his signature appears at the bottom of this memorandum. I then asked a series of questions to the memorand of the responses. The interview went as follows:

a. Q: What were your duties at the Division Interrogation Facility or "DIF" at FOB St. Mere in Fallujah, Iraq

A: Security, escorting inmates, searches, bringing-them-to-receive medical treatment, putting them into holding for interrogators, periodic cell searches to identify any stockpiling of weapons or food, processing for release or forwarding for further interrogation, and getting them moving.

- b. Q: Were you responsible for the welfare of the detainees?
 A: Yes, we made sure they had medical treatment, blankets, that they weren't fighting with each other, and separating vulnerable detainees from the rest; like children or teenagers from the adults. We were also concerned about our safety.
- 2. Q: Were you trained on and familiar with the policies for the treatment of detainees and **83** of taking photographs in the DIF? Were these policies posted?

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.64

HTN

6 Investigation

EXHIBIT

40

000

h3+6 -J

A: We were never told that we couldn't take photos of the inmates, only that we couldn't take photos that involved the security procedures. The Platoon Leader and Platoon Sergeant took a platoon photo at the DIF. The procedures in regard to treatment of prisoners were posted. No hitting, cussing, disrespect in any way or parading them

6(3) + (6/)

0384-04-CID023 67275

631-6

63+1-5

around. We were told to treat them the same way you would want to be treated. came up with them and the captain signed them.

d. Q: Have you ever seen a photograph that depicts three soldiers in a room with three hooded detainees bound with their hands above their heads in which one of the soldiers is holding a broom stick and pointing it toward the buttocks of one of the detainees? A: Yes, I've seen it. -mailed me asking for it. She said that there was an 6376-5investigation going on and that she needed it. The one you have is probably the one I emailed to her. It was a staged photo.

e. Q: How did it get on your computer?

Q: How did it get on your computer? A: I'm in the photo with I don't remember who took it. It was given to me. 33+6-5

- f. Q: Why was this photo taken?
 - A: It was just goofing around, spur of the moment.
- g. Q: Do you know who took this photo? If yes, who was the photographer? A: I don't remember.
- h. Q: Do you recognize the detainees in this photo? If so, who are they? A: No. I wouldn't be able to recognize them. I believe they were all hooded. I believe they were there like that because MI wanted to keep them awake. They were hooded so they couldn't observe us.
- Q: Was this photo downloaded onto any other computers? 1. A: Not to my knowledge. I would assume that whoever took the picture downloaded it
- onto a computer to load it onto a thumb drive. Q: Were any other copies of this photo disseminated? Who has copies of it (digital or-
- A: Not to my knowledge. I know
- didn't have it because I sent it to her. k. Q: Is the photo still on your computer?
- A: I don't know. I'd have to look at my computer. It's in Arizona. I might have had to make reclamation disks and redo everything. I probably don't still have it.
- I. Q: Were you ever told to destroy or erase copies of this photograph? A: No.

m. Q: Do you know the circumstances under which these detainees were detained and why they were hooded and placed in the "stress position" displayed in the photograph? A: I don't know. Usually the sergeants did that paperwork. The paperwork would be there somewhere. I didn't read the folders. That was an MI thing.

Q: How often were "stress positions" utilized in the DIF and who was the approving **n**. authority for their use?

A: I don't know who the approving authority was. It was probably the captain. They were only done when the detainees were being difficult, to deprive them of sleep. I assume the sleep deprivation would make them more forthcoming. That's just a guess, I just did what I was told.

o. Q: Were these detainees placed in this position for the purpose of taking this

2

0.08471

EXHIBIT

0384-04-CID023 67275

A: No, no, no, no. The photo was a spur of the moment, goofing around thing. They weren't put in that position for the photo.

りしょり ナ

p. Q: Do the actions in this photo violate any of the procedures that were considered
 acceptable in the DIF?
 A: No. We weren't commit to be accepted to be accepte

A: No. We weren't coming into contact with them. It was a posed shot. We never touched them. I don't think we were breaking any rules. It wasn't as bad as the other photos that are out in the media.

 Q: Were any similar photos showing MPs and/or interrogators with detainees ever taken? If so, how were they disseminated?
 A: If there were I don't how were the source of th

A: If there were, I don't know. It would have been with a personal camera. To my knowledge, there were no other photos. I know they took pictures for the files. But to my knowledge those were the only other pictures taken.

 Po you know of any instances in which DIF personnel may have abused or humiliated detainees or that MPs / interrogators may displayed misconduct or otherwise treated detainees in an inhumane manner?
 A: No.

s. Q: Were any DIF personnel ever disciplined or counseled for improper treatment of detainees?

A: I think maybe for some things. I don't think anything was ever written down. I think I was even guilty for cussing at them. And I was told that I shouldn't do that.
t. Do you have anything you would like to add?

A: I know there is a lot of media hoopla.

known. It was just stupidity on all of our parts. It's sad that she is under investigation because of the media. If she needs any character witnesses, please call me. I would be Q. D.

Q: Do you have anything else you wish to add?
 A: No.

SOSt

4. Witness Statement: On 24 MAY 04 at approximately 1245, total approx

Printed Name:

Signature:

Unit HAC

5. POC for this memorandum is the undersigned. I can be reached at:

PIR

Invesugating Officer

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE EQR OFFICIAL LISE ONLY ACLU-RDI 1182 p.66 h 326-F

A COLORADO

66-2

05285

6316-2

EXHIBIT

63+62

Yahoo! Mail -

Tor

b(3) + (6)

Page 1 of 2

This message is not flagged. [Flag Message/- Mark as Unread] From:

Add to Address Book

Subject: Re: VERY IMPORTANTIIIII Date: Sat, 27 Mar 2004 16:55:01 -0700

0384-04-CID023 672

6-6

EXHIBIT O

AR 15-6 Investigation

DCCP/DIF Operations

co

DOD 007097

can't see how they think this is anything but run keep me informed, good luck.

Original Mes From Saturday, March 27, 2004 7:32 AM Subject: VERY IMPORTANT!!!!! Γ,

Gentlemen, (

13 MAY 04 please pass this on to all of the other MPs that I worked with)

You guys have a picture of me/holding a broom near a detainee. I don't have a copy of this picture anywhere...but some Marine got a hold of it and now I'm being investigated for detainee abuse. I guess one of you shared photos with the marines...but either way, they have a copy of that picture. And this isn't an informal investigation like the one with the press guys...I've been read my rights and everything. I want to say one thing ... i don't blame anyone but myself for the photo ... it was very poor rudgement on my part to take a picture like that...but I also think that we all know that I was definitely not abusing that detainee.

3+6+2+8

Apparantly one of

Marine friends emailed her at Camp Wolfe and told her about the picture. he then called our battalion commander directly and told him about the photo, and the proof of detainee abuse, and he initiated the investigation. She didn't contact me to ask me about the picture, or the command here in Kuwait...she called directly to our colonel at Fort Bragg, and now there's nothing I can

Anyway, this email serves two purposes. First, I know that at least one more of you guys is in the picture, but I cannot remember who. If I'm being investigated...I'm sure that the other individuals in the picture will Be investigated as well, so heads up! Secondly, can I please have a copy of this picture ASAPIII I can't stress how badly I need this picture so I can show people that it was just a posed shot, and that I wastric c 86 physically beating anyone with a broom.

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSIT FOR OFFICIAL LIS ACLU-RDI 1182 p.67

IVE	•		L

Miss Yah

316-3

672

I can't believe that she has done this....psycho, right? Anyway, my entire military career is on the line here, so please help! If they investigate/question any of you...please be completely honest about anything you saw at the DIF at any time.

6(3) + (6)

Sorry to bother you guys with this stuff. I know that you're probably living it up back in the United States...and I can't tell you how jealous I am. I miss you guys....let me know how life is back in the real world!

638:

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.68



	0384-04-CIDO	23 67275
	For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS	
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:	PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /S To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means have	
OUTINE USES:	To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification may be	SNJ.
<u>PISCLOSURE:</u> LOCATION	Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.	filing and retrieval.
BEDE CAIST	ET REAL AL 202 2. DATE (YYYYMMOD) 13. TIME	
	TAME MIDDLE NAME 6: SSN 7 SPACE	STATUS
ORGANIZATION OR /		(A103
A Contraction of the second se	MI BN 1822 AIRBORNEDIN FT. BRAGG, NC 28310	
	WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOW	
HAT DURING THIS NOVIDING ANSWER	WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UND S WHICH ARE TRUTHFUL TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLED CE	ER OATH:
: WHAT WEDE V	S WHICH ARE TRUTIFUL TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE	WILC BE
FOB ST MERE	NR RESPONSIBILITIES AT THE DIVISION INTERPOSATION FACILITY LOG	
. I was <i>the</i>	indust y Loc	ATED AT
	SIR (m)	
You were Yes, sir		
WHEN DUD	665	
IN THE PRESENCE	BECOME AWARE THAT WITH WAS PIDTOCRAGHED WHILE HOLD IF SEVERAL MPS AND DETRINEES?	
IT WAS ADALT	Severn MP'S AND DETNINLES ?	WE A BROOMSTIG
- COOV C		
Hold Sin	- 2 WEEKS PRIOF TO OUT / FAMILY	Arus Carat
Hold Sin	- 2 WEEKS PRIOF TO OUT / FAMILY	RCH
HOW DID YOU BECON THE MPS HAD WE	TO WEEKS PRIOR TO OUT LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA	
HOW DID YOU BEED THE MPS WAD WE W THIS ENE ON WHERE THERE W PS OR INTERPOSE	Z WEEKS PRIOR TO OUR LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA RE NORKING WITH US WERE SMONING US PICTURES PRIOR TO THEM O ONE OF THE COMPUTERS.	
HOW DID YOU BEED THE MPS WHO WE W THIS ENE ON WHERE THERE AN PS OR INTERPOSP NO, NECATIVE STO	Z WEEKS PRIOR TO OUR LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA RE AWARE OF THE PHOTO GRACH? THE RE WORKING WITH US WERE SHOWING US PICTURES PRIOR TO THEM O ONE OF THE COMPUTERS.	
HOW DID YOU BEED THE MPS WHO WE W THIS ENE ON WHERE THERE AU PS OR INTERPOOP NO, NECATIVE, STR WAS THE DO	Z WEEKS PRIOR TO OUR LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA RE AWARE OF THE PHOTO GRACH? ARE WORKING WITH US WERE SMOULING US PICTURES PRIOR TO THEM O ONE OF THE COMPUTERS. OTHER PHOTOS SHOWING ANY RESTIGNABLE CONDUCT ON THE PART TORS? THAT WAS THE ONLY PICTURE I SAW.	EAVING 1
HOW DID YOU BEED THE MPS WHO WE W THIS ENE ON WHERE THERE AN PS OR INTERROOP NO, NECATIVE, STR WAS THE PHOTO I THINK THE	Z WEEKS PRIOR TO OUR LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA RE MORKING WITH US WERE SMOWING US PICTURES PRIOR TO THEM O ONE OF THE COMPUTERS. OTHER PHOTOS SHOWING ANY RESTIGNABLE CONDUCT ON THE PART TORS? THAT WAS THE ONLY PICTURE I SAW.	EAVING
HOW DIDYOU BECON THE MP3 WHO WE W THIS ENE EN NO OR INTERPOOP NO, NECATIVE, STR WAS THE PHOTO I THINK THE CON AT BECONCED	Z WEEKS PRIOR TO OUR LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA RE MORKING WITH US WERE SHOWING US PICTURES PRIOR TO THEM O ONE OF THE COMPUTERS.	EAVING 1
HOW DIDYOU BECON THE MP3 WHO WE W THIS ENE EN NO OR INTERPOOP NO, NECATIVE, STR WAS THE PHOTO I THINK THE CON AT BECONCED	Z WEEKS PRIOR TO OUR LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA RE MORKING WITH US WERE SHOWING US PICTURES PRIOR TO THEM O ONE OF THE COMPUTERS.	EAVING 1
HOW DIDYOU BECON THE MP3 WHO WE W THIS ENE EN NO OR INTERPOOP NO, NECATIVE, STR WAS THE PHOTO I THINK THE CON AT BECONCED	Z WEEKS PRIOR TO OUR LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA RE MORKING WITH US WERE SHOWING US PICTURES PRIOR TO THEM O ONE OF THE COMPUTERS.	EAVING 1
HOW DID YOU BEED THE MPS WHO WE W THIS ENE ON WHERE THERE AN PS OR INTERPOOP NO, NECATIVE, STR WAS THE PHOTO I THINK THE CON AT BECONCED TO ICE TO COAD THINK HIGH DID YOU THINK	Z WEEKS PRIOR TO OUR LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA ME AWARE OF THE PHOTO CRACH? ANE OF THE COMPUTERS. I OTHER PHOTOS SHOWING ANY RESTIMUTED CONDUCT ON THE PART THAT WAS THE ONLY PICTURE I SAW. CARDED ON ANY DIVISION COMPUTERS? CARCI A CIVICIAN CONTRACTED INTERROGATOR COMPANY. THE ON ANY DIVISION COMPUTERS THE MPS WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME	EAVING 1
HOW DID YOU BEED THE MPS WHO WE W THIS ENE ON WHERE THERE AN PS OR INTERPOOP NO, NECATIVE, STR WAS THE PHOTO I THINK THE CON AT BECONCED TO ICE TO COAD THINK HIGH DID YOU THINK	Z WEEKS PRIOR TO OUR LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA ME AWARE OF THE PHOTO CRACH? ANE OF THE COMPUTERS. I OTHER PHOTOS SHOWING ANY RESTIMUTED CONDUCT ON THE PART THAT WAS THE ONLY PICTURE I SAW. CARDED ON ANY DIVISION COMPUTERS? CARCI A CIVICIAN CONTRACTED INTERROGATOR COMPANY. THE ON ANY DIVISION COMPUTERS THE MPS WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME	EAVING 1
HOLD DID YOU BECON THE MP3 WHO WE W THIS THE ON WHERE THERE AN P3 OR INTERROOP NO, NECATIVE STR WAS THE PHOTO I THINK THE CON AT BECONCED TO NOT COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED TOCD KED AT THE PIC	Z WEEKS PRIOR TO OUR LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA ME AWARE OF THE PHOTO GRACH? ARE WORKING WITH US WERE SHOWING US PICTURES PRIOR TO THEM O ONE OF THE COMPUTERS. I OTHER PHOTOS SHOWING ANY RESTIGNABLE CONDUCT ON THE PART THAT WAS THE ONLY PICTURE I SAW. CADED ON ANY DIVISION COMPUTERS? MUTER WAS ONE OF THE MPS. COMPUTERS, BUT IT MIGHT HAVE BEE ON ANY DIVISION COMPUTERS THE MPS. WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME FICTURE ONTO OUR COMPUTERS. THE MPS. WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME ABOUT THE PHOTO? THE AND IT HAD THE MPS. THE MPS. WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME ABOUT THE PHOTO? THE AND IT HAD THE MPS. IMP.	EAVING 1 - JF THE NONE PICTURE INTO OUR
HOLD DID YOU BECON THE MP3 WHO WE W THIS THE ON WHERE THERE AN P3 OR INTERROOP NO, NECATIVE STR WAS THE PHOTO I THINK THE CON AT BECONCED TO NOT COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED TOCD KED AT THE PIC	Z WEEKS PRIOR TO OUR LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA ME AWARE OF THE PHOTO GRACH? ARE WORKING WITH US WERE SHOWING US PICTURES PRIOR TO THEM O ONE OF THE COMPUTERS. I OTHER PHOTOS SHOWING ANY RESTIGNABLE CONDUCT ON THE PART THAT WAS THE ONLY PICTURE I SAW. CADED ON ANY DIVISION COMPUTERS? MUTER WAS ONE OF THE MPS. COMPUTERS, BUT IT MIGHT HAVE BEE ON ANY DIVISION COMPUTERS THE MPS. WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME FICTURE ONTO OUR COMPUTERS. THE MPS. WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME ABOUT THE PHOTO? THE AND IT HAD THE MPS. THE MPS. WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME ABOUT THE PHOTO? THE AND IT HAD THE MPS. IMP.	EAVING 1 - JF THE NONE PICTURE INTO OUR
HOLD DID YOU BECON THE MP3 WHO WE W THIS THE ON WHERE THERE AN P3 OR INTERROOP NO, NECATIVE STR WAS THE PHOTO I THINK THE CON AT BECONCED TO NOT COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED TOCD KED AT THE PIC	Z WEEKS PRIOR TO OUR LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA ME AWARE OF THE PHOTO GRACH? ARE WORKING WITH US WERE SHOWING US PICTURES PRIOR TO THEM O ONE OF THE COMPUTERS. I OTHER PHOTOS SHOWING ANY RESTIGNABLE CONDUCT ON THE PART THAT WAS THE ONLY PICTURE I SAW. CADED ON ANY DIVISION COMPUTERS? MUTER WAS ONE OF THE MPS. COMPUTERS, BUT IT MIGHT HAVE BEE ON ANY DIVISION COMPUTERS THE MPS. WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME FICTURE ONTO OUR COMPUTERS. THE MPS. WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME ABOUT THE PHOTO? THE AND IT HAD THE MPS. THE MPS. WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME ABOUT THE PHOTO? THE AND IT HAD THE MPS. IMP.	EAVING 1 - JF THE NONE PICTURE INTO OUR
HOLD DID YOU BECON THE MP3 WHO WE W THIS THE ON WHERE THERE AN P3 OR INTERROOP NO, NECATIVE STR WAS THE PHOTO I THINK THE CON AT BECONCED TO NOT COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED ICE TO COADED TOCD KED AT THE PIC	Z WEEKS PRIOR TO OUR LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA ME AWARE OF THE PHOTO GRACH? ARE WORKING WITH US WERE SHOWING US PICTURES PRIOR TO THEM O ONE OF THE COMPUTERS. I OTHER PHOTOS SHOWING ANY RESTIGNABLE CONDUCT ON THE PART THAT WAS THE ONLY PICTURE I SAW. CADED ON ANY DIVISION COMPUTERS? MUTER WAS ONE OF THE MPS. COMPUTERS, BUT IT MIGHT HAVE BEE ON ANY DIVISION COMPUTERS THE MPS. WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME FICTURE ONTO OUR COMPUTERS. THE MPS. WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME ABOUT THE PHOTO? THE AND IT HAD THE MPS. THE MPS. WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME ABOUT THE PHOTO? THE AND IT HAD THE MPS. IMP.	EAVING 1 - JF THE NONE PICTURE INTO OUR
HOW DID YOU BECON THE MP3 WHO WE W THIS INE IN NUTHIS INE IN PS OR INTERPOOP NU, NECATIVE STR WAS THE PHOTO I THINK THE CON ST BECOMCED TO NOT EDADED ICE TO COAD THI HOAD DID YOU TELL NOT YOU TELL NOT YOU TELL IND YOU TELL	2 WEEKS PRIOR TO OUR LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA ME ALLARE OF THE PHOTO GRACH? RE WORKING WITH US WERE SHOWING US PICTURES PRIOR TO THEM O AND OF THE COMPATERS. OTHER PHOTOS SHOWING ANY AVESTIGNABLE CONDUCT ON THE PART THAT WAS THE ONLY PICTURE I SAW. COADED ON ANY DIVISION COMPATERS? CACI A CIVICIAN CONTRACTED INTERROGATOR COMPANY. THE CACI A CIVICIAN CONTRACTED INTERROGATOR COMPANY. THE PICTURE ONTO DUR COMPATERS. THE MPS WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME ABOUT THE PHOTO? THE AND IT WAS INAPPOPERTER. IDON'T THINK THAT HAPPENED THE AND IT WAS INAPPOPERTER. IDON'T THINK THAT HAPPENED THE AND IT WAS INAPPOPERATE AND THEY COULDN'T HAVE FIL ABOUT THE PHOTO? THE AND IT WAS INAPPOPERATE AND THEY COULDN'T HAVE IT. THAT IT WAS THE PERCEPTION MAKING STATEMENT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE A OF	EAVING 1 - JF THE NONE PICTURE INTO OUR TURE 1 E NUR TAKEN
HOW DID YOU BECON THE MP3 WHO WE W THIS INE IN NUERE THERE AN P3 OR INTERPOOP NU, NECATIVE STR WAS THE PHOTO IN AT BECONCED TO NOT ZOADED ICE TO COAD THE NOT YOU TELL NOT YOU TELL	Z WEEKS PRIOR TO OUR LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA ME ALLARE OF THE PHOTO CRACK? RE WORKING WITH US WERE SHOWING US PICTURES PRIOR TO THEM O AND OF THE COMPATERS. I OTHER PHOTOS SHOWING ANY RESTIGNABLE CONDUCT ON THE PART THAT WAS THE ONLY PICTURE I SAW. CAADED ON ANY DIVISION COMPATERS? NOTER WAS ONE OF THE MPS. COMPATERS, BUT IT MICHT HAVE BEE ON ANY DIVISION COMPATERS, BUT IT MICHT HAVE BEE ON ANY DIVISION COMPATERS THE MPS WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME AND DIVISION COMPATERS. THE MPS WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME ABOUT THE PHOTO? THE AND IT WAS INAPPROPRIATE AND THEY COULDN'T HAVE IT. IN THE SIGTH CHAIN OF COMMAND? THE AND IT WAS INAPPROPRIATE AND THEY COULDN'T HAVE IT. IN THE SIGTH CHAIN OF COMMAND? THAT IT WAS THE PERCEPTION THAT WOULD GET THEM IN THE PICTUR IN ITHE SIGTH CHAIN OF COMMAND? IN THE OF THE PERCEPTION MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF IN THAT IT WAS THE PERCEPTION MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF	EAVING 1 - JF THE NONE PICTURE INTO OUR TURE 1 E NA TAKEN PAGES
HOW DID YOU BECON THE MP3 WHO WE W THIS INE IN NUTHIS INE IN PS OR INTERPOOP NU, NECATIVE STR WAS THE PHOTO I THINK THE CON ST BECOMCED TO NOT EDADED ICE TO COAD THI HOAD DID YOU TELL NOT YOU TELL NOT YOU TELL IND YOU TELL	2 WEEKS PRIOR TO OUR LEAVING THE DIF. SOMETIME IN EARLY MA ME ALLARE OF THE PHOTO GRACH? RE WORKING WITH US WERE SHOWING US PICTURES PRIOR TO THEM O AND OF THE COMPATERS. OTHER PHOTOS SHOWING ANY AVESTIGNABLE CONDUCT ON THE PART THAT WAS THE ONLY PICTURE I SAW. COADED ON ANY DIVISION COMPATERS? CACI A CIVICIAN CONTRACTED INTERROGATOR COMPANY. THE CACI A CIVICIAN CONTRACTED INTERROGATOR COMPANY. THE PICTURE ONTO DUR COMPATERS. THE MPS WOULD HAVE HAD TO COME ABOUT THE PHOTO? THE AND IT WAS INAPPOPERTER. IDON'T THINK THAT HAPPENED THE AND IT WAS INAPPOPERTER. IDON'T THINK THAT HAPPENED THE AND IT WAS INAPPOPERATE AND THEY COULDN'T HAVE FIL ABOUT THE PHOTO? THE AND IT WAS INAPPOPERATE AND THEY COULDN'T HAVE IT. THAT IT WAS THE PERCEPTION MAKING STATEMENT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE A OF	EAVING 1 - JF THE NONE PICTURE INTO OUR TURE 1 ENDE TAXEN - PAGES

b (3) + (6) -2 - 7 bil por 0384-04-CID023 672 USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM. STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT BED (C7157 FT. BRASE, NG 28310 CTIPE? DATED 17 MA DATED 17 MAY 04 1410 9. STATEMENT (Continued) Q DID YOU SEE THEM GET RID OF THE PICTURE? A: I DIDN'T PHYSICALCY SEE THEM GET RID OF IT, BUT I THEM TO. WHY DID YOU THINK THE PICTURE WAS INUMPPROGRIATE? BECAUSE WHEN I LOOKED AT IT, THE FACT THAT SHE HAD A BROOMSTICK IN HER HAND AND SMILING LIKE THAT I THOUGHT 'OH MY GOD, SOMEONE WILL TAKE IT THE WEANS WAY'. Why THIS ACTIVITY BY MP, AND INTERPOLATORS A HIGHATION OF ANY POLICIES, REGULATIONS TO ME THE PICTURE WAS MAKING PUN OF THE DETAINEE AND WAS INAPPROPRIATE. IT WAS DEMORALIZING TO THE DETAINEE. THE GUIDELINE WE HAD WAS THAT WE WOULD NOT DEMORALIZE, MARE FUN OF, BE CRUEL TO OR TORTURE ANY DETAINEES IN THE DIF. WERE THESE GUIDELINES TRAINED ON BY DIF PERSONNEL ANDI IN POSTED ? YES THEY WERE POSTED AND WERE IN THE SOP. THE DIF SOP HAD EVERYONE READ THE SOP. THE MBS HAD SIMILAR BUIDECINES POSTED FROM THEIR CHAIN OF COMMAND. HOW DID THE 313TH MI CHAIN OF COMMAND BECOME AWARE OF THE PHOTO? I DIDN'T FIND OUT UNTIL I GOT BACK FROM WHAT I WAS TOED, ONE OF THE MARINES WHO REPLACED US FOUND THE PICTURE IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN ON CACE IS COMPUTER, AND TOCD THE Q: HAD YOU EVER OBSERVED OF BECAME AWARE OF ANY INAPPROPRIATE TREATMENT OF DETAINEES IN THE DIF BY THE MPS, JIST PERSONNEL OR CACI PERSONNEL? A. NO, SIR. NONE HAD TAKEN PLACE AT ALL, WITHE DIF. THERE HAD ALREADY BEEN AND INVESTIGATION AND NOTHING WAS FOUND. SOME REUTERS REPORTERS HAD ACKEADY BEEN IN CLAIMED THET THEY WAR AND HAD SOME REUTERS REPORTERS HAD BE DETAINED AND HAD CLAIMED THAT THEY WERE ABUSED, BUT NOTHING WAS FOUND. THAT IS HOLD I FNOW THAT NOTHING WAPPROPRIATE WAS HAPPENING AT THE DIF. G HHO WERE THE AND THEN SER ALC THEIR NAMES. THERE WERE BETWEEN SEVEN AND NINE OF THEM. AND THEN THE CACT CIVICIANS. I CAN'T NHED YOU ASKED ME FILLAD TOOD THE CHAIN OF COMMAND, THE REASON I DIDN'T MAS BEGAUSE AS 1 WAS BINC ON , I JUST WANTED THEM TO GET RID OF THE PICTURE. OF THE DIF AND I KNEW THERE WAS NO ABUSE DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING ELSE YOU WISH TO ADD? END OF STATEMENT IAUS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT ĊO E 2. DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 89 \bigcirc PAGE 🕻 3 OF PAGES VENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE USAPA VI.00 ACLU-RDI 1182 p.70



	PIOLITE	0384 - 04 - 010 - 0	n
	For use of this form, see AR 190-30; the	0384-04-CID02	3 67275
UTHORITY: Title 10. U	DATA REQUIRED BY TH		
RINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide	ited States Code, Section 3012(g) commanders and law enforcements		
SCLOSURE: Disclosure	Security Number is used as an addition	ials with means by which information may E al/alternate means of identification to facility	IR Provide the
LOCATION	f your Social Security Number is volunt	ials with means by which information may b al/alternate means of identification to facilita ary.	ite filing and retrieval.
DE C9157 FT BRAGE, M	200 2	Diama di Antonio di An	
NAME (Last, First, Mi)	<u>c c8310</u> []	7 MAY 1405	4. FILE NO.
SSM	8.	ORGANIZATION OF 1	/0
	7 0000000000000000000000000000000000000	CO TIZTH MI DI	ed ABD
ian A. Rights	PART I - RIGHTS WAIVER/NON-W	AIVER CERTIFICATE	
			**
ivestigator whose name appears below t	Id me that he lever is with the United State		
Cted/Accurad: POSSIBLE KNOW	EDEC OF DETAINEE ABUS	Army 823 AIRBORNE DIVISIO	N,
do not have to answer and	e offense(st, however, he/shermade a	wanted to question me about the following offer	nsels) of which I am
Nything I say or do can be used as evider for personnel subject othe UCMJ have	y anything.	to me that I have the following in the	
TOP Dersoonal a.L.	" "Hanal Ine In a priminal		
both	illian lawyer l arrange for at no expense to t	during, and after questioning and to have a lawy the Government or a military lawyer detailed for m	(er or
or rullan		so dovernment or a military lawyer detailed for m	he at no expense to me
Civiadis not subject to the time.			
e during questioning the	e the right to talk privately to a tau	le la construcción de la	
e during questioning. I understand that this	a one right to talk privately to a lawyer befor	re, during, and after quantient	—
e during questioning. I understand that this	a one right to talk privately to a lawyer befor	re, during, and after quantient	—
e during questioning. I understand that this	a one right to talk privately to a lawyer befor	re, during, and after quantient	—
a during questioning. I understand that thi If be appointed for me before any question am now willing to discuss the offense(s) ask privately with a lawyer before answer	a one right to talk privately to a lawyer befor	own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and present, I have a right to stop answering questi	—
during questioning. I understand that thi I be appointed for me before any question am now willing to discuss the offense(s) ak privately with a lawyer before answer	a one right to talk privately to a lawyer befor	re, during, and after quantient	—
a during guestioning. I understand that thi If be appointed for me before any question am now willing to discuss the offenselst pak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS: (Continue on reverse side)	a one right to talk privately to a lawyer befor	re, during, and after quantient	—
e during questioning. I understand that this to appointed for me before any question am now willing to discuss the offense(s) ak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver	a me right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arr <u>ange f</u> or at my ing begins inder investigation, with or without a lawye ig further, even if I sign the waiver below.	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and present, I have a right to stop answering questi	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
a during guestioning. I understand that this the appointed for me before any question am now willing to discuss the offense(s) tak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver	a me right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arr <u>ange f</u> or at my ing begins inder investigation, with or without a lawye ig further, even if I sign the waiver below.	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and present, I have a right to stop answering questi	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
a during questioning. I understand that thi the appointed for me before any question am now willing to discuss the offense(s) tak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver nd my rights as stated above. I am now i aving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES. (If available	a me right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arr <u>ange f</u> or at my ing begins inder investigation, with or without a lawye ig further, even if I sign the waiver below.	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and present, I have a right to stop answering questi	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
a during questioning. I understand that thi the appointed for me before any question am now willing to discuss the offense(s) tak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver nd my rights as stated above. I am now i aving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES. (If available	in a right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my ing begins indef investigation, with or without a lawyer ig further, even if I sign the waiver below.	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and present, I have a right to stop answering questi gation and make a statement without talking to	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
e during questioning. I understand that the the appointed for me before any question am now willing to discuss the offensels) tak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver Maiver Maiver Maiver Maiver present with me. WITNESSES. (If available table by perox Princ).	in the right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my ing begins indef investigation, with or without a lawyer ig further, even if I sign the waiver below.	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and present, I have a right to stop answering questi	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
e during guestioning. I understand that thi I be appointed for me before any question an now willing to discuss the offanse(s) tak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver and my rights as stated above. I am now i aving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES. (If available	in the right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my ing begins. Inder investigation, with or without a lawyer ing further, even if I sign the waiver below.	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and r present, I have a right to stop answering questi gation and make a statement without talking to TURE OF INTERVIEN	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
e during questioning. I understand that the the appointed for me before any question am now willing to discuss the offense(s) hak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS: (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver and my rights as stated above: I am now to thing a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES: (If available WITNESSES: (If available Avai	in the right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my ing begins. Inder investigation, with or without a lawyer ing further, even if I sign the waiver below.	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and present, I have a right to stop answering questi gation and make a statement without talking to	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
e during guestioning. I understand that thi It be appointed for me before any question an now willing to discuss the offensels) tak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver Indimy rights as stated above. I am now to the graver present with me. WITNESSES. (If available MULESSES. (If available Autores Bridge, MULESSE) S. F.H. W.L. S.	in the right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my ing begins. Inder investigation, with or without a lawyer ing further, even if I sign the waiver below.	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and r present, I have a right to stop answering questi gation and make a statement without talking to TURE OF INTERVIEN	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
e during questioning. I understand that thi It be appointed for me before any question am now withing to discuss the offensels) aak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver add my rights as stated above. I am now to during a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES. (If available All (Expense Brid) All (Expense Brid) All (Expense Brid) All (Expense Brid)	a me right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my ing begins; inder investigation, with or without a lawyer ig further, even if I sign the waiver below.	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and r present, I have a right to stop answering questi gation and make a statement without talking to TURE OF INTERVIEW	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
e during questioning. I understand that the the appointed for me before any question am now withing to discuss the offense(s) bak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver B. Waiver B. Waiver B. Waiver Mint a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES. If available WITNESSES. If available All thyperox Brind All thypesox Brind	a me right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my ing begins; inder investigation, with or without a lawyer ig further, even if I sign the waiver below.	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and r present, I have a right to stop answering questi gation and make a statement without talking to TURE OF INTERVIEN	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
e during questioning. I understand that the the appointed for me before any question am now withing to discuss the offense(s) bak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver B. Waiver B. Waiver B. Waiver Mint a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES. If available WITNESSES. If available All thyperox Brind All thypesox Brind	a me right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my ing begins: inder investigation, with or without a lawyer ig further, even if I sign the waiver below.	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and r present, I have a right to stop answering questi gation and make a statement without talking to TURE OF INTERVIEW	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
e during questioning. I understand that the tybe appointed for me before any question am now willing to discuss the offense(s) hak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver and my rights as stated above: I am now to sing a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES. (If available WITNESSES. (If available AN VEVPENDE PROC STAL WITNESSES.) AN VEVPENDE PROC STAL WITNESSES. (Type or Print) NIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	a me right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my ing begins; under investigation, with or without a lawyer ig further, even if I sign the waiver below.	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and r present, I have a right to stop answering questi gation and make a statement without talking to TURE OF INTERVIEW WARE OF INTERVIEW	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
e during questioning. I understand that this the appointed for me before any question am now willing to discuss the offensels) taak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver Ind my rights as stated above. I am now to aving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES. III available WITNESSES. III available NUTNESSES. III available RATOS ANDRESSAND PHONE Non-waiver.	a me right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my ing begins; under investigation, with or without a lawyer ig further, even if I sign the waiver below.	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and r present, I have a right to stop answering questi gation and make a statement without talking to TURE OF INTERVIEW WARE OF INTERVIEW	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
e during questioning. I understand that the the appointed for me before any question am now withing to discuss the offensels) pak privately with a lawyer before answer infinitents. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver and my rights as stated above: I am now to averg a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES. (If available to available NIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE NOR waiver Wantsto give up my rights.	a me right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my ing begins; under investigation, with or without a lawyer ig further, even if I sign the waiver below.	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and r present, I have a right to stop answering questi gation and make a statement without talking to TURE OF INTERVIEW	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
e during questioning. I understand that the the appointed for me before any question am now withing to discuss the offense(s) pak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver and my rights as stated above: I am now to with a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES. (If available Adv. Fayperoz. Erint) Adv. Fayperoz. Erint) Adv. Fayperoz. Erint) MIZATION OR ADDRESS MUZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE Non-waiver Want to give up my rights Want a lawyer	a the right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my ing begins; inder investigation, with or without a lawyer ig further, even if I sign the waiver below. illing to discuss the offensels) under investi illing to discuss the offensels) under investi illing to discuss the offensels) under investi illing to discuss the offensels under investi illing t	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and r present, I have a right to stop answering questi gation and make a statement without talking to TURE OF INTERVIEW URE OF INVESTIGATOR VAME OF INVESTIGATOR BZJ ARBORNE DIVISION REG. N.C. ZB310	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
e during questioning. I understand that the the appointed for me before any question am now withing to discuss the offense(s) pak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver and my rights as stated above: I am now to with a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES. (If available Adv. Fayperoz. Erint) Adv. Fayperoz. Erint) Adv. Fayperoz. Erint) MIZATION OR ADDRESS MUZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE Non-waiver Want to give up my rights Want a lawyer	a the right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my ing begins; inder investigation, with or without a lawyer ig further, even if I sign the waiver below. illing to discuss the offensels) under investi illing to discuss the offensels) under investi illing to discuss the offensels) under investi illing to discuss the offensels under investi illing t	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and r present, I have a right to stop answering questi gation and make a statement without talking to TURE OF INTERVIEW URE OF INVESTIGATOR VAME OF INVESTIGATOR BZJ ARBORNE DIVISION REG. N.C. ZB310	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
e during questioning. I understand that the the appointed for me before any question am now willing to discuss the offense(s) tak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS. <i>(Continue on reverse side)</i> B. Waiver MMENTS. <i>(Continue on reverse side)</i> B. Waiver and my rights as stated above. I am now to the any offense stated above. I am now to the available with elever with me. WITNESSES. <i>III available</i> Any Attion off ADDRESS FALLING I BARESS AND PHONE NIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE Mon-waiver. Want to give up my rights want a lawyer. Une OF INTERVIĘWEE	a the right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my ing begins: ander investigation, with or without a lawyer ing further, even if I sign the waiver below. itling to discuss the offensels) under investi itling to discuss the offensels of the second itling to discuss the offensels of the second to discuss the second discussion of the second to discuss the second discussion of the second	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and r present, I have, a right to stop answering questi gation and make a statement without talking to TURE OF INTERVIEW WHE OF INTERVIEW WAME OF INVESTIGATOR BZJ AR BORNE DIVISION AGE, N.C. ZB310 Want to be questioned or say anything	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
e during questioning. I understand that the appointed for me before any question an now willing to discuss the offense(s) eak privately with a lawyer before answer in the set of the set o	a the right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my ing begins: ander investigation, with or without a lawyer ing further, even if I sign the waiver below. itling to discuss the offensels) under investi itling to discuss the offensels of the second itling to discuss the offensels of the second to discuss the second discussion of the second to discuss the second discussion of the second	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and r present, I have, a right to stop answering questi gation and make a statement without talking to TURE OF INTERVIEW WHE OF INTERVIEW WAME OF INVESTIGATOR BZJ AR BORNE DIVISION AGE, N.C. ZB310 Want to be questioned or say anything	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or a lawyar first and 3316- 5376-2
e during questioning. I understand that the the appointed for me before any question am now willing to discuss the offense(s) pak privately with a lawyer before answer MMENTS. (Continue on reverse side) B. Waiver and my rights as stated above: I am now to sume a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES. III available Reference Print) ANZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE NIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE NIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE NOn waiver Want to give up my rights Want & lawyer URE OF INTERVIỆWEE	a the right to talk privately to a lawyer befor lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my ing begins: under investigation, with or without a lawyer ing further, even if I sign the waiver below. illing to discuss the offensels) under investig It If A discuss the offensels) Signal Signal illing to discuss the offensels) If A do not intervent in the signal Signal If A do not intervent i	re, during, and after questioning and to have a la own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and r present, I have, a right to stop answering questi gation and make a statement without talking to TURE OF INTERVIEW WARE OF INVESTIGATOR BZJ AR BORNE DIVISION AGE, NC ZB310 want to be questioned or say anything	awyer present with want one, a lawyer ons at any time, or
INFORMATION REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT

b(3) + (6)

AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Section 3013

PRINCIPLE PURPOSE: The information is being solicited as part of an informal investigation conducted in accordance with Army Regulation 15-6. Information is being collected by the Investigating Officer to obtain facts and make recommendations to assist the commander in determining what action to take; if any, regarding the matter being

ROUTINE USES: Any information you provide may be disclosed to members of the Department of Defense who have a need for the information in the performance of their duties. In addition, the information may be disclosed to agencies or persons outside the DOD who have a need to know the information or to others legally permitted to have the

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure is voluntary. There will be no adverse effects on you for failing to provide the requested information; however, any information not disclosed which pertains to the matter under investigation will not be available to the commander

17 MAY 1 Date

Signature

Printed Name

SSN



W ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE DESICIAL LISE ONLY ACLU-RDI 1182 p.73

b(3)+(6)-2 All 0384-04-CID023 67275 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. 1. LOCATION 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD BCDG C9157, FT. BRAGG, NC 28310 3. TIME 4. FILE NUMBER 2004 0519 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME 1600 6. SSN 7. GRADE/STATUS 357-78-8320 0-3 UN OR ADDRESS 313TH MI BN/ 82D AIRBORNE DIVISION, FT. BRAGG, NC 28310 , WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: THAT DURING THIS INTERVIEW WILL BE ASKING QUESTIONS WHICH I WILL PROVIDE ANSWERS THAT ARE TRUTHFUL TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE Q: WHAT WERE YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES WITH RECARD TO THE DIVISION INTERROGATION FACILITY (DIF)? A: IT'S SPECLED OUT IN DETAIL IN THE SOP. TO SUMMARIZE, I WOULD DECIDE UPON DETAINEE DISPOSITION - TO MOVE TO ABU GHURAY B, CANTINUE TO HOLD AT THE DIF, OR TO RECEASE. I WAS IN CHARGE OF ALL THE INTERROCATORS, CACI PERSONNEL, AND THREE CIVILIAN ARIBIC CONTRACT LINGUISTS. I MONITORED INTERDOCATION PROVIDENCE OF THE STATE STATE STATE STATEMENT AND THE STATEMENT AND THE STATEMENT OF THE STATEMENT. I MONITORED INTERROCATORS, CACI PENDAME, THE WELL BEING, CENEVA CONSENTIONS COMPLIANCE AND THE THE FOR DETAIL RECEASE BOARDS AS WELL AS TO OBTAIN FEEDBACK ON INTERROCATION TECHNIQUES Q: WHEN DID YOU BECOME AWARE OF THE PHOTO OF A A: I WAS IN KUWAIT GETTING READY TO REDEPLOY. I RAN INTO A CACI CIVICIAN WHO WAS GETTING READY TO GO ON LEAVE. HE TOOD ME ABOUT THE PHOTO BEING AN THE CACI COMPUTER. INFORMED MY CHAIN OF COMMAND I PERSONALLY DOWNLOADED THE FILES WTO THEIR COMPUTER AND THIS PICTURE WAS NOT ON OURS. HE SAID THAT ANOTHER CACT CIVILIAN, Q: DID POLICIES, COMMAND GUIDANCE AND/OR TRAINING STANDARDS? AND THE MPS IN THE PICTURES ACTIONS VIOLATE REGULATIONS, A: YES FRACO 298 AND 148 HIGHLIGHTED THE POLICIES. FRAGO 298 MAY HAVE CAME OUT AFTER THE INCIDENT UNICIDED AND THE POLICIES. FRAGO 298 MAY HAVE CAME OUT AFTER THE INCIDENT. HOWEVER ALL THE INTERROGATORS NEW THESE POLICIES. THE MAS HAD A SIMILAR POLICY WHICH WAS BEEN ALL THE INTERROGATORS NEW THESE POLICIES. THE MAS HAD A SIMILAR POLICY WHICH WAS POSTED. (PERSONALLY BELEIVE THAT HER ACTIONS MUMILIATED THE DETAINEE HIS HEAD WAS CONCORD IN THE DETAINED IN MUMILIATED THE DETAINEE HIS HEAD WAS CONERED. I PERSONALLY BELEIVE THAT HER ACTIONS HUMILIATED THE CLEARLY UNPROFESSION SO HE MAY NOT HAVE KNOWN WHAT WAS GOING ON, BUT HER ACTIONS WERE 2: HAD YOU EVER BEEN AWARE OF UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT BY DIF PERSONNEL IN THE PAST? A: NO, SIR. WHEN I FIRST HEARD ABOUT THIS I WAS SHOCKED. THE DIF PERSONNEL IN THE FIRST HEARD ABOUT THIS I WAS SHOCKED. THE DIF PERSONNEL HAD ALWAYS BEEN THE RAMIFICATIONS OF HER ACTIONS. I WAS SELECTED TO INSPECT THE OTHER HOLDING FACILITIES IN THE PIVISION BECAUSE THE THE ACTIONS I WAS SELECTED TO INSPECT THE OTHER HOLDING FACILITIES IN THE PINISION BECAUSE THE DIF WAS A MODEL FACILITY. THERE HAD BEEN SEVERAL VISITS BY A NUMBER OF ENTOR OFFICERS TO THE DIF WAS A MODEL FACILITY. THERE HAD BEEN SEVERAL VISITS BY A THE STF. 7 WANTED OUR SOP, SO THEIR SYSTEM COULD BE LIKE OURS HEATED TO EMMULATE. PAGES AR 15-6 Investigation 'G "STATEMEN TAKEN AT ___ DATED DCCP/DIF Operations 93 BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER 13 MAY 04 FORM 2823, DEC 1998 LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE U-RDI 1182 p.74

9.

DOD 007104

-6(3)+(6)-2,All 0384-04-CID023 67275 USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM. STATEMENT OF - TAKEN AT BUDE C 9157 FT. BRACE, NC 28310 DATED 17 M 1600 9. STATEMENT (Continued) Q: HAD THE DIF EVER BEEN INSPECTED BY AN AGENCY EXTERNAL TO THE DIVISION? A THE 16 FROM CJTF-7 CAME DOWN. THEY INSPECTED THE WHOLE FACILITY. INEVER GOT THE RESULTS, BUT WHEN THE INSPECTOR LEFT HE WAS VERY HAPPY WITH THE FACILITY DE YOU KNOW IF ANY OTHER PICTURES EXIST, OR HOW WIDECY THIS PICTURE MAY A: SIR, THIS IS THE ONLY PICTURE + KNOW OFBUT I FOUND OUT FROM & CACT CIVILLAN. I KNOW THAT THE MP CIEVTENANT HAD NOTICES POSTED EVERYWHERE NOT TO HAVE PICTURES TAKEN INSIDE THE FACILITY EXCEPT TO SHOW ANY INJURIES: NEW ARRIVALS MAY HAVE HAD AND FOR GEALRAC Q: WERE ACTIONS SIMUAR TO THOSE SHOWN IN THE PHOTO EVER USED TO STRESS DETAINEES A: THE STRESS POSITION TON INTERNOIATION & DMC. SOMETIMES USEN THAT THEY WERE IN WAS AN ANTHORIZED STRESS POSITION AND WAS COMMON PRACTICE TO USE THAT STRESS POSITION R. DO YOU KNOW WHO THE DETAINED IN THE PICTURE ARE ? WAS POING WAS NOT AUTHORIZED. IT WAS NOT A DETAINEES. WE ONLY USED THAT STRESS POSITION ON NO MORE THAN TEN. WE USED IT ON THE ONES WHO WERE THE MOST THAT STRESS POSITION ON NO MORE THAN TEN. WE USED IT THEY ARE AND THAT SAME OBJECTIV ON THE ONES WHO WERE THE MOST UN COOPERATINE. THEY ALL CAME FROM THE SAME OBJECTIVE WERE ANY DIF PERSONWEL EVER DISCIPLINED FOR UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT ? BEEN ADDRESSED DIVER SHOWED UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT. IF THEY HAD, IT WOULD HAVE DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING YOU WISH TO ADD? HE WISH WELL WOLLD HAVE TOOD ME ABOUT THIS AS JOON TO THE DEC. AUG ACCOMPLISHED THIS SOLDIER MADE THIS RIGHT AWAY. I FEEL THAT FOR EVERYTHING THAT WE WAS A GOOD INTERROGRETOR RIGHT AND RUMED THE REPUTATION OF THE DIF MAKES HE CLEAR THAT SHE ACCOMPCISHED, THIS SOLDIER MADE ONE MISTAKE AND RUINED THE REPUTATION OF THE WIF NOT READY TO BE HELLOCATOR, BUT HELLAPSE IN JUDGEMENT MAKES IT CLEAR THAT SHE Do YOU HAVE ANYHING ELSE YOU WISH TO ADD? -END OF STATEMENT S OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 - _ ock 94 PAGE Z OF 3 LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE PAGES FYHIRIT USAPA XI. ACLU-RDI 1182 p.75



INFORMATION REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT

6(3)+(6)

AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Section 3013

PRINCIPLE PURPOSE: The information is being solicited as part of an informal investigation conducted in accordance with Army Regulation 15-6. Information is being collected by the Investigating Officer to obtain facts and make recommendations to assist the commander in determining what action to take, if any, regarding the matter being

ROUTINE USES: Any information you provide may be disclosed to members of the Department of Defense who have a need for the information in the performance of their duties. In addition, the information may be disclosed to agencies or persons outside the DOD who have a need to know the information or to others legally permitted to have the

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure is voluntary. There will be no adverse effects on you for failing to provide the requested information; however, any information not disclosed which pertains to the matter under investigation will not be available to the commander

FMAYDY

Date



Printed Name

SSN





сЭ \bigcirc \mathbf{C}

2ABN-3BDE

rom: Sent:

ubject:

6(3)+(6)-2 Al

 \mathbf{T} :

0384-04-CID023 6727E

Annesses van Fines ak 2004 8:42 700 RE: Contact Information

here. I'm the Marine Corps HUMINT at the DIF. I'd like to provide some information to your Scions below. I will also ask all my Marines to provide input as rst, some background.

had heard of this photograph, but unfortunately did not see it. rd chere were several folders of pictures located on the CACI puters ch were of MPs and the facility. I instructed personal folders and personal picture folders from the computers, ÷h: did.

The computer systems we work on are classified and I was erned photos of an unclass nature were located on a classified system, about to be connected to the SIPRNET. I just conducted another the drives on the computer and no pictures or personal photographs

Is this description of the photo match with the one that was found ACI computer and of which had been informed? photograph, but not in the detail that you describe. I heard were photos of Army MPs with Detainees and yes there was a broom But the broom stick was not touching the detainee. What I heard the photo, or any other similar photos, still on the CACI

ier computers at the interrogation facility? No. raphs wiped from the computers. I believe I had all dual who removed all these photos. This action was taken back in hen I was briefed that personal photos were on the CACI was the

vercopies of this photo or any similar photos been further inated? If so, to whom? To the best of my knowledge, all MPs d here during that time have copies of these photographs on

ersonal computers or CDs.

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.78

the CACI personnel know of any evidence of improper conduct on 313th MI BN interrogators or MPs at the DIF? I'm not aware of

et on the part of 313th MI Bn Interrogators or the MPs. ENFORCE



DOD 007108

b()+()-2A11 0384-C CID023 67275

Hope this helps.

Sir,

---Original Message-----FOM: 82ABN-3BDE (Mailto: Ent: Wednesday, June 02, 2004 2:25 PM

abject: RE: Contact Information

Gentlemen,

I can't get through on the phone. Here's the gist. As we were ur fedeployment in MAR 04, FF, ran <u>Intos</u>i who had been the (CACI) down in Kuwait. for our formed that a photograph showing questionable conduct on the several personnel at the DIF had been loaded onto the CACI computer. hat started a chain of events which has thus far culminated in my AR vestigation as directed by our Commanding General. The photo was timestamped 12/21/2003. It depicted three fully clothed oded detainees who were zip-tied to a wall with their hands above The detainees backs are towards three soldiers. One female ldier wearing a black fleece over-garment and the other two male soldiers ing next to her. The female is holding a broomstick pointing it detainee's buttocks area. The photo appears to be a posed shot én in erv questionable attempt at humor. There does not appear to be any . Sical contact between the broomstick and the detainee, but it is specifically have been charged with finding out to what extent this or similar photos, may have been disseminated; and whether there evidence of abuse, mistreatment, humiliation or other such Altres towards detainees at the DIF by members of the 313th MI ne 855th MP CO (AZNG) around the timeframe that the photo was taken. cifically would like to confirm the following from the CACI folks: s this description of the photo match with the one that was found ACI computer and of which had been informed? s the photo, or any other similar photos, still on the CACI ther computers at the interrogation facility? ive copies of this photo or any similar photos been further ACLU-RDI 1182 p.79 2

DOD 007109

0848

i u i 98

-> 1/1

A MARCELLE

0384 J4-CID023 67275 Do the CACI personnel know of any evidence of improper conduct on part of 313th MI BN interrogators or MPs at the DIF? If you can assist me in querrying the CACI folks, I would greatly preclate it. If any of them would prefer to contact me directly at mail address, that is certainly acceptable. Obviously, I would prefer to keep this information as close-hold as pesible while this investigation, and a concurrent one being conducted Dr are on-going. I know that calling DSN from over there can be coblematic, but if you want to give it a shot to ask me any questions, Nis: Thanks, Original Messad dnesday, June 02, 2004 3:12 PM CE RE Contact Information the officer in charge of the military and civilian He has 2 e-mail accounts: you've selected the I ve cc'd him using the best e-mail account. We will assist you way possible. Feel free to use me as the POC for 1st Marine jiment. phone is Oiiginal Mes<u>sage</u> 82ABN-3BDE June 02, 2004 6:35 AM RE Contact Information **tle**men, In having significant issues getting my message to send. It has been ed back several times. Here is the the text from my last message: am requesting some assistance from you guys. The 82d Airborne anding General has appointed me an Investigating Officer IAW AR - Tube 99 ifically, I have been tasked to look into allgations of possible onduct on the part of interrogators and MPs at the Division progation Facility around the DEC 03 timeframe. I need to talk to ACLU-RDI 1182 p.80

6(3/ + (6) - L HII

DOD 007110

00

လ် လ



	0384-04-CID023 67275
	SWORN STATEMENT
	For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS
AUTHORITY: Title 10 t	PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provid ROUTINE USES: Your soci	USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). de commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately sial security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identify
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure	sial security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval: re of your social security number is voluntary.
BODE COIST FT. BR	2. DATE CYYYMMDD 3 TIME
BALAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIL	DDLE NAME 6 SSN
8 ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	7. GRADE/STATUS
DCO, SIJTY MI JN	1 82 J AIRBORNE DIV
9 	
THAT DUGINE THIS INTERN	WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
PROVIDING ANSWERS ANICH	ME WILL BE ASKING ANESTIONS TO WHICH I WILL BE
Q: WHAT WERE VALLA BE	
FOB ST. MERE, IRA	ESPONSIBILITIES AT THE DIVISION INTERROGATION FACILITY COLATED AT
I WAS AT FOR ST .	
9-5 INTERREENTORS	THERE FROM MID-NOVEMBER TO EARLY MARCH COOY. I WAS ONE OF THERE. I WAS RESPINSIBLE FOR CONDUCTING INTERROCATIONS, WRITING IS ALL THE REPORTS IN THE EARLING
REPORTS AND EDITIAL	THERE, I WAS RESPINSIBLE FOR CONDUCTING INTERPOLATIONS, WRITING
THEM FOR INTERAOCAT	RESPONSIBILITIES FOR STRESSING DETAINEES OR OTHERWISE PREPARINE
DEPENDING WE OPERATED	THERE. WE THERE TO STRESS DETAINEES. NO ONE DID THAT IS NOT
HIS KALEGE SITUA	PECIFIC RESPONSIBILITIES TO STRESS DETAINEES. NO ONE DID. THAT IS NOT THERE. WE WOULD DEAL WITH DETAINEES IN A CASE BY CASE BASIS WINC THE DETAINEE WITH WAS USING I SOMETIMES USED ANTHORIZED STR
SAND BACINE	THERE. WE WOULD DEAL WITH DETAINEES. NO ONE DID. THAT IS NOT THERE. WE WOULD DEAL WITH DETAINEES IN A CASE BY CASE BASIS WINL THE DETAINEE WITH HIS USING, I SOMETIMES USED AUTHORIZED STRES HIS HEAD IF HE WAS TACKING TO OTHER!
YOUR ACTIONS IN	THERE WE WOULD PEAL WITH DETAINEES IN A CASE BY CASE BASIS TION AND THE ATROPCH I WAS USIAL, I SOMETIMES USED AUTHORIZED STRES HIS HEAD IF HE WAS TACKING TO OTHERS, ETC. N THE PHOTOGRACH IN QUESTION RECATED TO YOUR DUTIES AS AN INTERPOLARY FOR YOUR ACTIONS ?
	INTO EACH IN QUESTION RECATED -
NHAT WAS THE PURPOSE	E OF YOUR ACTIONS 7
JUST JOCKINE AROUND -	IT WAS AROUND CHRISTMAS AND THERE WASN'T MUCH TO DO SO WE WERE THE DETAINEE COUCDN'T SEE WHAT WE WERE DOING.
HOW DID THE PART	TE DETAINEE COUCDN'T SEE WHAT WE WERE TO DO SO WE WERE
THING IT THAT THEY HAD	PULLED ME ASIDE IN KUWAIT AND ASKED IF I HAD EVER ABUSE A DETAINED A PAOTOGENCH OF ME WITH A BROOM. I KNEW THAT THE
	CANTA GENCH OF ME WITH A ROAM
THE PICTURE AND SO I	ACTEN A DROOM I
STILL HAVE THE PHOTO	MAK. I THINK MY TWO MP ERICIN. I KNEW THAT THIS WAS THE ANKY
STICL HAVE THE PHOTO	AN MY E-MAR THO MP ERIENDS IN THE PHOTO AND HAD THEM JEND
STILL HAVE THE PHOTO	PULLED ME ASIDE IN KUWAIT AND ASKED IF I HAD EVER ABUSE A DETAINED A PHOTOGENCH OF NE WITH A BROOM. I KNEW THAT THIS WAS THE ANLY CONTACTED MY TWO MP FRIENDS IN THE PHOTO AND HAD THEM SEND I THINK IT WAS PERSON I I MILLIT HAVE BEEN THE ONLY PERSON I GAVE THE PICTURE TO MA
	ONCY PERSON I GAVE THE PICTURE TO WAT
EXHIBIT U	11. INITIALS OF DESCENTIONS STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 3
EXHIBIT U AR 15-6 Investigation DCCP/DIF Operations	Incy PERSON I & NUE THE PICTURE TO WAS 11. INITIALS OF DEGREGATING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF G "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED
EXHIBIT U AR 15-6 Investigation	11. INITIALS OF DESCENTIONS STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 3

b(3)+(6)0384-0 CID023 67275 USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM. STATEMENT OF L TAKEN AT BOL C9157 FT. 3PACE, NO 2870 DATED 17 MAY 04 1305 9 STATEMENT (Continued) Q. DO YOU BELIEVE THE ACTIONS DEPICTED IN THE PHOTO, OR THE ACTION OF TAKING THE THOTO WERE CONTEARY TO REGULATIONS, POLICIES OR OFFICIAL GUIDANCE THAT YOU RECEIVED? A. YES, SIR. TAKNE A PICTURE OF A DETAINGE FROM WHAT I'VE HEARD, IS UNAUTHORIZED. Havene MY ACTIONS WERE SUNCATED. I DIDN'T TOUCH THAT MAN WITH THE BROOMSTICK. Q. DO YOU KNOW OF ANY OTHER SIMILAR PHOTOS IR INSTANCES OF THIS NATURE TAKING Q: WVAT TRAINING HAVE YOU RECEIVED WHICH OUTCINED THE PHOPER. TREATMENT OF DETAINEES? A. I NENT THEN THE BASIC INTEEROGATION COURSE AT FORT HUACHUCA. Q. ANTTHING WHILE YOU WERE IN IRAQ ?. Q WERE GUIDECINES FOR THE PROPER TREATMENT OF DETAINEES POSTED ON THE DIF? 1 Do BECLEVE SO, SIR. I'M NOT POSITIVE, BUT I'M PRETTY SURE THERE WERE THERE WERE AN END THE MERE WERE DEFINITE RULES FOR THE MPS I Can GUARANTEE THAT. AS FOR AS FOR THE INTERPEGATORS WE SPORE ABOUT WHEN I ARRIVED. WE KNEW THE LIMITS. Q HAD YOU EVER INTERPOCATED ANYONE, OPERATIONALCY, PRIOR TO ARRIVING IN IRAQ? ANT CAR WAS ANYONE ELSE IN THE DIF OTHER THAN I HAD WORED W. DEBRIGFING DEFECTORS AND US. MILITARY PERSONNEL AWARE OF THIS PHOTOGRAPH? TO BE HONEST, I COULDN'T TELL YOU. THERE MAY HAVE BEEN OTHERS WHO MAY HAVE SEEN US OR SEEN THE PHOTOGRAGH ... DO YOU THINK YOUR ACTIONS CONSTITUTED ABUSE OR HUMILATINE CONDUCT ? IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE YOU WISH TO ADD? END OF STATEMENT ALS OF PERSON MAKING ST 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 PAGE 7 OF 5 102 PAGES V ENFORCEMENT SENS USAPA VI.00 **TVIIIOIT** ACLU-RDI 1182 p.83

<u>ර</u>ා රා

രാ

 \bigcirc



For use of this s	(3) + (6) 0384°0 CID023 6727E
	and proportient agency is ODCSOPS
AUTHORITY: Title 10 Use to	ATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commander	Section 3012(g)
ROUTINE USES: Your Social Security Number DISCLOSURE: Disclosured	Section 3012(g) law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate fir
	law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. writy Number is voluntary.
BODE C9157, FT. BRACE, NC 7	8310 2. DATE 3. TIME FILE NO. 17 MAY 04 1300
	8. OBGANIZATION CO
SSN GRAD	U CO SISTA M. D. LODI.
PART L. pl	VNE CRSIT
iction A. Rights	GHTS WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
anter appears below told me that he/she	is with the United States Army B22 Airborne Divisian
Spected/accurat: Foiluge Te OREY AN OFDER AD	and wanted to question me about the following offensels) of which I am AGKATUS, MACTEATURNT OF A PRESALES of which I am wer, he/she made it clear to me that I have the following offensels)
do not have to answer any questions about the offense(s), howe	and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am Wer, he/she made it clear to me that I have the following rights:
Anything I say or do	inave the following rights:
during questioning. This lawyer can be a chill	criminal triat. vately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me ige for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed to
or both.	vately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me ige for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me,
	- or -
me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be on	privately to a lawyer before during and see
	that I and a that I and a the questioning and to have
If I am now willing to discuss the second providence of the second prov	- or - privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one a lawyer
If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if	privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with te that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer t, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop approximate
speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if	- or - privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer to with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	e that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
Speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	e that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer t, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	t, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
on ant now willing to discuss the offensels) under investigation speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) on 8 Waiver	t, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Stream of the state	i, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) on 8. Waiver retaind my rights as stated above. (am now willing to discuss the if having a lawyer present with me.	t, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
An all How willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) on 8. Waiver rstand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the it having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available)	i, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
An all How willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) on 8. Waiver rstand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the it having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available)	i, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
An all row willing to discuss the offensels) under investigation speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) on 8. Waiver ratend my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the it flaving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If ava	n, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below. The offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without raiking to a lawyer first and 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE
An ant how willing to discuss the offensels) under investigation speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) on 8. Waiver stand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the t having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) MANEL Provesor Frint) REGANIZATION OFF ADDRESS AND PHONE Co 3/376 MIT BM	h, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below. The offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without raiking to a lawyer first and 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEF. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5
Ame (Type or Print)	n, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below. The offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without raiking to a lawyer first and 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE
An all row willing to discuss the offensels) under investigation speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) on 8. Waiver ratend my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the it flaving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If ava	 a with ar without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below. The offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without raiking to a lawyer first and 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEF. 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 3. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 4 Without a lawyer first and firs
Ame (Type or Print)	 with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below. Isign the waiver below. The offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
Ame (Type or Print)	 with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below. is an the waiver below. is offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and 3 SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE. 5 TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR. 3 SDE, 82J ABD
An an now willing to discuss the offensels) under investigation speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) on 8. Waiver stand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the traving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) MITNESSES (If available) MANUAL OF ONE Frint) RGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE COMMERCIPATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE GANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE Commence of Phint) GANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE Commence of the state of	s, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below. Ne offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 3. SUC, 82, ABD
An all how willing to discuss the offensels) under investigation speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) on B. Waiver rstand my rights as stated above, I am now willing to discuss the it flaving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) MAMES (Type or Brint) AME (Type or Print) IGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	 with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below. The offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and a. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE b. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR c. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
An an now willing to discuss the offensels) under investigation speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) on 8. Waiver stand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the traving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) MITNESSES (If available) MANUAL OF ONE Frint) RGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE COMMERCIPATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE GANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE Commence of Phint) GANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE Commence of the state of	 with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below. The offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and a. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE b. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR c. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
Nam How willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation peak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) n B. Waiver stand my rights as stated above. (am now willing to discuss the Harring a favore present with me. WITNESSES (If available) AMER covolator Prior GANIZATION OFF ADDRESS AND PHONE Construct of prior ME (Type or Phint) GANIZATION OFF ADDRESS AND PHONE Net (Type or Phint) GANIZATION OFF ADDRESS AND PHONE Non-waivee Non-waivee Non-waiver Non-waiver Non-waiver ATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	 with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below. Ne offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 7. BRAG(
Name Non-waiver Non-waiver Non-waiver Non-waiver Non-waiver Non-waiver Non-waiver	 with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below. Ne offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 7. BRAG(
An information in the discuss the offense(s) under investigation ispeak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) In B. Waiver Stand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the Having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) AMEL (Functor Frint) RGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE CO. 31376 MIZ 1300 IME (Type or Phint) GANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE Stand of walver Non-walver Non-walver Not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer ATURE OF INTERVIEWEE IIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA M III 3881, NOV 80	 with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below. a offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 7. BRASC, AIC 28510 7. I do not want to be questioned or say anything 70 NOV 84 IS ORGONIZATION LY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED 70 FOND 84 IS ORGONIZATION

0384-04-CID023 67275 INFORMATION REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT

5(3)7(6)-5)All

AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Section 3013

PRINCIPLE PURPOSE: The information is being solicited as part of an informal investigation conducted in accordance with Army Regulation 15-6. Information is being collected by the Investigating Officer to obtain facts and make recommendations to assist the commander in determining what action to take, if any, regarding the matter being investigated.

ROUTINE USES: Any information you provide may be disclosed to members of the Department of Defense who have a need for the information in the performance of their duties. In addition, the information may be disclosed to agencies or persons outside the DOD who have a need to know the information or to others legally permitted to have the

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure is voluntary. There will be no adverse effects on you for failing to provide the requested information; however, any information not disclosed which pertains to the matter under investigation will not be available to the commander for his or her consideration.

n staγ

and the second

Date

in and the second Printed Name

SSN

Signature

VENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE OR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.86

b(3)+(6)0384-04-CID023 67275 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately **ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. 語を見たい。 DISCLOSURE: LOCATION BEDE C9157 FT. BRACE, NC 78310 LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME 2. DATE (YYYYMMD 2004 05 20 3. TIME FILE NUMBER 1405 AGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 6. SSN D CO, 313TH MI BN/BZD AIRBORNE DIVISION, FT. BRACC, NC 28510 GRADE/STATUS THAT DULING THIS INTERVIEW , WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: BE PROVIDING ANSWERS THAT ALL TRUTHFUL TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE. WILL BE ASXING QUESTIONS TOWHICH I WILL Q: CAN YOU IDENTIFY THE SOLDIERS PICTURED WITH YOU IN THE PHOTO W QUESTION TAKEN A. THE SOCOLER ON THE LEFT IS a to the state and the second second second Q: DO YOU KNOW WHO THE DETAINEES IN THE PHOTO ARE ? THE OTHER IS DO YOU RECALL THE CIRCUMSTANCES UNDER WHICH THEY WERE DETAINED? NO, SIR. I DON'T REMEMBER ANYTHING ABOUT THESE DETAINEES IN PARTOCULAR. R: HOW COMMON WAS IT TO PUT DETAINCES IN THIS PARTICULAR STRESS POSITION, OR SIMULAR. THE POSITION WAS USED DICASSIONALLY. IT WOULD DEPEND UPON THE BEHAVIOR OF THE DETAINLES AND THE INTEL VALUE. AT TIMES WE MIGHT HAVE FOUR SEVERAL IN STRESS POSITIOUS. THEN WEEKS MIGHT GO BY MITHOUT US USING ANY STRESS POSITIONS ON ANYONE. IT ALSO DEPENDED ON HOW MICHT THE NAS AVAILABLE TO INTERNATE AT THE TIME THIS WHOTO WITH MAD MADE TIME TO WORK ON THESE DETAINLES TO BET THE INTEL. MIGHT 60 BY MITHOUT US USING ANY STRESS POSITIONS ON MITHONE. IT WAS AVAILABLE TO INTERROCATE. AT THE TIME THIS PHOTO WAS TAKEN WE WERGIN SORT OF A CULL Do YOU RECALL WHY THESE PARTICULAR DETAINLES TO GET THE INTEL. NO SIR I DANIT CITY THESE PARTICULAR DETAINES HE HOOSED AND PUT IN THE STRESS PASITION? A: NO, SIR. I DON'T EVEN KNOW HHO THEIR PARTICULAR INTERROGATOR WAS. Q: WERE THEY PUT IN THIS POSITION FOR THE PURPOSE OF TAKING THIS PHOTO? DO YOU RECALL THE DIF UNDERGOING AN 16 INSPECTION IN JANUARY 2004 ? WASN'T REACY INVOLVED IN THOSE KIND OF INSPECTIONS. WE OFTEN HAD HILH RANKING OFFICERS DO YOU KNOW IF THIS PHOTO, OR ANY SIMILAR PHOTOS, WERE DOWNLOADED ONTO ANY DIF CONPUTERS? CANTURE 100% POSITIVE, BUT I DON'T BELEIVE THEY WERE. KAL WERE THE DETAINCES AWARE THAT THEY WERE BEING PHOTOGRAPHED AT THE EXHIBIT V 11. INITIALS OF AR 15-6 Investigation NG STATEMENT **OCCP/DIF** Operations 3 STATEMENT \sim PAGE 1 OF 3 MAY 04 TAKEN AT PAGES ന BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE MUMBER DATED **L** 06 ORM 2823, DEC 1998 O LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE DA FORM 2823, JUL 72; IS OBSOLETE \bigcirc \sim FOR OFFICIAL ACLU-RDI 1182 p.87

· D() + (6) 0384-04-CID023 67275 STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT BODL C9157, FT. BRACG, NC 28310 9. STATEMENT (Continued) DATED ZO MY OY 1405 Q: DO YOU HAVE ANY THING YOU WISH TO ADD? A: NO, SIR. END OF STATEMENT 「「「「「「「「「」」」」 316 AFFIDAVIT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONFAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT 63+6 WITNESSES: Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 2014 day of MAY at BODE CAIGO ET BRACE, NE 283 2004 DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS <u>¥310</u> erson Administering Oath RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS · AR 15-6 dministering Oath 603 Authority To Administer Oathsjl ALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT 1073 DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 0031 PAGE Z OF Z N ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE PAGES FOR OFFICIAL LISE ONLY -----ACLU-RDI 1182 p.88 89501

	i (
	5(3) + (6)
	03049
	0384 ° 0 ° - CID 023 67275
	RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE/WAIVER CERTIFICATE For use of this form, see AR 190-30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS
	DATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:	
ROUTINE USES:	To provide commanders and law enforcement
DISCLOSURE:	To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. Your Social Security Number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and which information are been been been been been been been be
LOCATION	Your Social Security Number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
BEDG C 9157 F1	
5. NAME (Last, First, MU	BRASG, NC 28310 2. DATE 2. DATE 3. TIME 4. FILE NO.
6 SSN 2	8. ORGANIZATION
	GRADE/STATUS
	PART I- RIGHTS WAIVER/MON
Section A. Rights	PART I - RIGHTS WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
The investigator whose name ap	TO OBEY AN OFDER OR REGULATION and wanted to question me about the follow
suspected/acoused: FAILURE	TO OBEY AN OFDER OR REGULATION; MALTREATMENT OF A PRISONER/DETAINEE question or say anything. Ised as avidence against me in
Before he/ene asked me any ques	TO OBEY AN OFDER OR REGULATION ; and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am question or say anything
2 Anything I say or do can be	TO OBEY AN OLDER OR REGULATION and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am question or say anything. Ised as evidence against me in a grimination.
3. IFor personnel subject othe U	question or say anything. used as avidence against me in a criminal trial.
or both.	used as avidence against me in a criminal trial. CMJ I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me er can be a civilian lawyer I arrange for at no experise to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me. OV
le	and questioning and to have a lawyer present with me
me during questioning the	<i>UCMU</i> I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with the range for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want are
will be appointed for me before	and that this lawyer can be one that I arrange for a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and the lawyer can be one that I arrange for a second seco
speak privately with	or - stand that this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer present with any questioning begins. The offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
- with a lawyer b	fore answering further, even if I sign the waiver but
COMMENTS (Continue on reve	the answering questions at any time, or
un ieve	se side)
tion B. Waiver	
lerstand my rights as stated above	I am now willing to discus? the offerbals under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and
sectaving a lawyer present with r	ne.
WITNESSES	If availables 54
	3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEW
ORCANDER OR OR ADDRESS AN	
-201-05 AN	D PHONE & 376.
TT BRACA, NC 28	310 (10) 432-1100/2704
IAME ITYPE or Print!	11-1432-1100/2704
	S. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND	PHONE
	6. ORGANIZATION
C Non-waiver	
not want to give up my rights	FT. BRAGG NC 28310-
I want a lawyer	
VATURE OF INTERVIËWEE	
	CD not want to be questioned or say anything
HIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO AN	
M 3881, NOV 89	Y SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED FXHIBIT
NA/ Fun-	EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE
CITCHEORCEME	NT AFTER KANNA
ACLU-RDI 1	182 p.89

		b(3) + (6)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	SW	ORN STATEMENT	4-010023	67275
LOCATION	or ans tonn, see A	R 190-45; the proponent agency is DATE	ODCOCO	
1335 N 52nd St, Phoenix, A		DATE TIME 5/23/04	FILE NUMBE	P
ASTE NAME EIRST NAME, MIL	DDLE NAME	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	1000	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 855MP Company / AZ ARN			GRADE/STA	TUS
AZ ARN	G			
				\
Questions for 82nd Airborne	Division AR 15-6 Investig	, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLI ation dtd 13 May 2004.	LOWING STATEMENT LINE	050 0.5
A AR	5-6 Investigating Officer,	824 DN		JER UATH:
Avingrocess, search, house, m	the Division Interrogation I	Facility (DIF) at FOB St. Mere in W detainces	- T- T	123,1
	and outprocess EP	W detainees	n Fallujah, Iraq	· [0,076]
2: Were you trained on and fa Vere these policies posted?	amiliar with the policies for	the treatmant of the		
Yes. These policies were in	a elipboard next to our by	t the treatment of detainees and o	of taking photographs in	the DIF?
	9	- com at the facility		
Have you ever seen this pho	otograph before [show pho	to]?		
Why was this photo taken? As a joke, just to be a humo				
	a and the	A.		
Do you know who took this No	photo? If yes, who was the	- ·········		
	Jac, Hao was up	e photographer?		
Do you recognize the soldier	s and/or A.			
Do vou recognize the soldier. Yes:	this planees in this planets in the planets ine	hoto? If so, who are they?	6321 -	
What computers was this -1		l	OTTL-F	
What computers was this photosure	to downloaded on to?	-		
Fo whom when the				
Fo whom was this photo disse fyself. The digital copy of this Vere the prisoners in the -1	minated? Who has copies	of it (digital or hard conv)?	\sim	
Vere the princes			$\sum_{i=1}^{n}$	
s. The order was given by wh	o supped tied to the bars in loever was interrogating the	the photo, if so who autorized it at day.	t?	
Zoo tha h				
vas the broom in the photo use D Never were the detainees h ated	ed to hit, smack or sodomiz	te detainees? anything else. They were treate		$\sum_{i=1}^{n}$
	or successively sourced or	anything else. They were treate	d how they were suppo	and how the
here did you get the photo-			, and autho	scu 0 / 5 / 6 - 0
or other photos of this nature,	if not, was the photo or m	l up on your thumb drive? Do j lotos destroyed?		
picture. I know I destroyed n	om my thumb drive. I don	t up on your thumb drive? Do y totos destroyed? it know whos thumb drive it was tre. This is the only picture of the	The nave any copies of	this \
	- copy of this pick	totos destroyed? It know whos thumb drive it was re. This is the only picture of the	his nature that I know	clse
CHIBIT W 15-6 Investigation	INITIALS OF RE	BSON MAKING STATEMENT		
CE/UL Operations	ADING "STATEMEN		PAGE 1 OF	AGES
MAY 04	I DEAK THE MITIAL	DOD WATE	D CONTINUES	/
M 2823, JUL 72 Still	= + //////	TER COPY OF THIS FORM	WILL BE LINED OUT, AND	IALED THE
AW ENFORCEMENT	PERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1	JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED.	- Aller	00849
ACLU-RDI 1182		THE USED.		000503

)	b(3) + (6))-L, All	
STATEMENT (Continued)	03	84-04-CID02	an an the second se
N A PMENT OF	AT_1045 DATED	sha hu	<u> </u>
	DATED_	5/23/04 CONTINUED.	
Q: Were you ever told to destroy or erase copier.	es of this photograph?		
Q: Do you know the circumstances under at .			
Q: Do you know the circumstances under which "stress position" displayed in the photograph? A: No. The NCOIC or OIC of Military Intellig Punishment approach or OIC of Military Intellig	h these detainees were detained an	d why they were hooded and pl	aced in the
A: No. The NCOIC or OIC of Military Intellig Punishment purposes. If a detainee made an agg	resive or hostile action toward an	ition due to interrogation and/or MP or MI personnal al	
		personner, me detait	ee would
Q: How often were "stress positions" utilized in A: Not very often. This was the very last punisl their safety and ours	the DIF and who was the approvi iment that was inflicted on detained	ng authority for their use?	A
			ions for
Q. Were these detainees placed in this position for A: No.	or the purpose of taking this photo	graph?	
Q [®] Do the actions in this photo we to			
Q: Do the actions in this photo violate any of the A. No. This was just a humorous pose. Nothing	procedures that were considered a	acceptable in the DIF?	
Were any similar photos showing MPs and/or disseminated?	interrogators with detainees over		
A. Not that I am aware	c comments ever (aken? If so, how were they	
2: Do you know of any instances in which DUC		, Alexandre de la construcción d	
 Do you know of any instances in which DIF penterrogators may displayed misconduct or otherwis This didn't happen. Rules were put in place so 	rsonnel may have abused or humi the treated detainees in an inhuman detainees were not mistreated. Ey	Lated detainees or that MPs / e manner?	
· 《《··································		is your ablied by the rules	
 Verbally counseled for a minor mistaken inciden instreated by etamee did have a base of the perbally con- etamee did have a base of the perbally con- trained by 	heard a detainee g	detainees? Toan and assumed he was being details were closer in	
stamee did have a broken leg and did groan when y	but later the but so instructed to sh down in the but	details were cleared up that the ack of a 5 ton for transport. The	said
			SIC The second sec
N. A	AFFIDAVIT		
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. ME THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED A INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STA REAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UN	I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTE LL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIA TEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE O NLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF UNLAWED	AD READ TO ME THIS STATEMEN NTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAG F BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOU L INDUCEMENT.	IT MADE E T
	ISION		
NESSES		of Person Making Statement)	
	administer oaths, this 2	o before me, a person authorized b	y law to
	at 1335 11 52 UN	ST PHOFILIX AZ 2500	2
DANZZARENEO FRADO AESS			δ
	Sighature of	Person Administering Oath)	
		And an address of the second of the second	110 8
ANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed Name (of Person Administering Oath)	
	(Authorit	y To Administer Oaths	IBIT 9 S
LS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT			
LAW ENFORCEMENT		PAGE Z OF Z PAG	
ACLU-RDI 1182 p.91			

	$\frac{b(3) + (6)}{0384 - 04 - 023 67275}$ RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE/WAIVER CERTIFIC
	RIGHTS VVARNING PROCEDURE/WAIVER CERTIFICATE
	a sponoric agency is ODCSOPS
HORITY: Title 10 U	DATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT
CIPAL PURPOSE: To provide	Inited States Code, Section 3012(g)
INE USES: Your Social	Security Number in the second officials with means by which informed
OSURE: Disclosure	of your Social Security Number is voluntary.
QCATION	
	12
	2. DATE 5/22/10 3. TIME 4. FILE NO.
	8. ORGANIZATION OF ALCORE
	and a symp company // / / / / /
	7. GRADEASTATUS AZ ARNG
an a	PART 1 - RIGHTS MANUE
A. Rights	PART I - RIGHTS WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
stigator whose name appears below	told me that have a
Macrosoft SHEDECTOR	told me that he/she is with the United States Army 860MP Company / AZ ARNG
/she asked me any during	ure to Obey Order or Regulation / Maltreatment of a Prisoner or Detaince.
not have to answer any questions about 1	the offense(s), however, he/she made it clear to me that I have the following rights:
hing I say or do	say anything.
personnel subject othe UCMJ I have	the right to talk origination a
9 questioning. This lawyer can be a ci	ence against me in a criminal trial. The right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me ivilian lawyer I arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me,
ing destioning. I understand that th	is lawyer can be
appointed for me hata	station questioning and to have a law
The velore any question	ning begins.
Vnow willing to discuss the offense(s	have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with his lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer hing begins.
Prove willing to discuss the offense(s privately with a lawyer before answer	ning begins. If under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time or
privately with a lawyer before answer	ning begins. I under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or fing further, even if I sign the waiver below.
privately with a lawyer before answer	s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
TENTS, (Continue on reverse side)	ning begins. I under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below.
TENTS <i>ICantinue on reverse side)</i>	s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below.
TENTS <i>ICantinue on reverse side)</i>	s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below.
IENTS (Continue on reverse side) Walver	s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below.
Manualy to unscuss the offense(s onvately with a lawyer before answer newTS. (Continue on reverse side) Waiver Waiver my rights as stated above. I am now. 9 a lawyer present with me WITNESSES. (If availat	willing to decuse the oftense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and
Maiver Maiver Waiver Ments as stated above. Lam now. 19 a lawyer present with me WITNESSES (If availat	s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below.
And the algover before answer Drivately with a lawyer before answer TENTS (Continue on reverse side) Waiver Waiver Waiver Waiver Witnesses (If availat Witnesses (If availat Witnesses (If availat	willing to decuse the oftense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and
Annual and a sectors the offense(s privately with a lawyer before answer AENTS. <i>(Continue on reverse side)</i> Waiver Waiver My rights as started above. I am now by a lawyer present with me WITNESSES (If availat Concernants	s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below.
And the algover before answer Drivately with a lawyer before answer TENTS (Continue on reverse side) Waiver Waiver Waiver Waiver Witnesses (If availat Witnesses (If availat Witnesses (If availat	willing to decuse the oftense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and
Maiver Maiver	s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below.
Maiver Maiver	s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below.
And the analysis of the offense(s privately with a lawyer before answer AENTS. (Continue on reverse side) Walver Walver My rights as started above. I am now 19 a lawyer present with me MITNESSES (If availat Grocoor Print)	s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below.
Tents in a lawyer before answer Tents (Continue on reverse side) Waiver By nohts as stated above. I am now y a lawyer present with me MITNESSES (If availat (VDECOR Print) ZAINO HOMEADDRESS AND PHONE VDECOR Print)	s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to decuse the oftense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and A) A) A) A) A) A) A) A) B) B) B) B) B) B) B) B) B) B
TENTS (Contribution on reverse side) Walver My rights as started above. I am now g a lawyer present with me WITNESSES (If availat (Vractor Print)	s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below.
Tents in a lawyer before answer Tents (Continue on reverse side) Waiver By nohts as stated above. I am now y a lawyer present with me MITNESSES (If availat (VDECOR Print) ZAINO HOMEADDRESS AND PHONE VDECOR Print)	s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below.
ATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to decuse the oftense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and A) A) A) A) A) A) A) A) B) B) B) B) B) B) B) B) B) B
AllopioRradoness AND/PHONE	s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below.
ATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below.
ATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	a) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to decuse the oftense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and a) SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 860MP / AZ ARNG
Alents (Conscuss the offense(s privately with a lawyer before answer AENTS (Continue on reverse side) Walver	a) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to decuse the oftense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and a) SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 860MP / AZ ARNG
ATTON OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	b) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ing further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to discuss the often belog under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and willing to discuss the often belog under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and a. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE A. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE A. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR B. ORIGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
ATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	a) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have, a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ring further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to decuse the oftense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and a) SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 860MP / AZ ARNG

b(3) + (6)

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY Headquarters, 82d Airborne Division Fort Bragg, North Carolina 28310

REPLY TO ATTENTION OF:

AFVC-CG (15-6)

a.

May 21 04 01:24p

1 3 MAY 2004

p.2

MEMORANDUM FOR Company, 82d Airborne Division

Headquarters and Headquarters

SUBJECT: Appointment as AR 15-6 Investigating Officer

1. You are hereby appointed an investigating officer pursuant to AR 15-6 to conduct an informal investigation into the circumstances surrounding the enclosed photograph dated 21 December 2003. The photograph, taken at the Division Interrogation Facility (DIF) at FOB $1/2 \pm 6$ f St. Mere, Iraq, depicts Battalion, members of the 855th MP Company, D Company, 313th MI and detained. Depicted Battalional Guard), Battalion, members of the 855th MF company (ALIZONA Mattalian and detainees. Preliminary evidence in the form of a Commander's Inquiry conducted by coordination with the 855th MP Company is authorized.

2. From the evidence, you will make appropriate findings and recommendations. Your findings will, at a minimum, address the

Whether other photographs of a similar nature exist.

Whether there is evidence to indicate the possibility of abuse, inhumane treatment, or other misconduct with respect to or members of the 855th MP Company (Arizona National Guard) at the DIT , other members of the 82d Airborne Division, during the timeframe when the photograph was taken.

Your investigation will be conducted using the informal procedures under AR 15-6. All witnesses will be sworn and each witness will be provided a Privacy Act statement. If in the course of your investigation you come to suspect that any individual may have committed a criminal offense, you must advise them of their rights under Article 31, Uniform Code of Military Justice, or the Fifth Amendment, as appropriate, using DA Form 3881. You may obtain assistance with these legal matters and your investigation from Offide of the staff Judge Advocate,

Submit your findings and recommendations on DA Form 1574, along with all supporting documentation, within ten days for legal review time to complete your investigation. should you need additional

HARLIES H. SWANNACK, Runach JR

WENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.93

Encls as

MG, USA Commanding 0

ic 112

0384-04-CIL 023 67-75

INFORMATION REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT

b(3) + (6)

AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Section 3013

PRINCIPLE PURPOSE: The information is being solicited as part of an informat investigation conducted in accordance with Army Regulation 15-6. Information is being collected by the Investigating Officer to obtain facts and make recommendations to assist the commander in determining what action to take, if any, regarding the matter being

ROUTINE USES: Any information you provide may be disclosed to members of the Department of Defense who have a need for the information in the performance of their duties. In addition, the information may be disclosed to agencies or persons outside the DOD who have a need to know the information or to others legally permitted to have the

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure is voluntary. There will be no adverse effects on you for failing to provide the requested information; however, any information not disclosed which pertains to the matter under investigation will not be available to the commander

3 MAY ZOCH Date

Signature		'
Printed Name	ρ.	/
SSN		

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.94



PARTY AND THE PARTY AND A

	17 - 1 - 1 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 -	and the second		JORA LA		
	r.	SWOR	STATEMENT	0384 64	-CLD	•
	()	or use of this form, see AR 19 PRIVACY	0-45; the proposal are		00000	720
AUTHORITY: T	dle 10 USC Service and	PRIVACY	ACT OTHER DESIGNATION	ncy is BOCSOPS		- 2 7
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: T ROUTINE USES:	BIOvide come	e 5 USC Section 2951-F.O. o	TATEWEN!			
NSCLOSURE: Y	fur social security pumbers	PRIVACY e 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9 w enforcement officials with r	Deaps by	2, 1943 <i>(SSN)</i> .		
LOCATION	closure of your social security	iseu as an additional/alternate	means of identic	tion may be accurately ident	ffind	
BILE GALES IL		w enforcement officials with r ised as an additional/alternate V. number is voluntary.		to facilitate filing and retriev	val.	
BOILT FORCES HEAP BASE NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDU	QUANTERS AARD	LA OFAN - DATE A	YYYYMMDOJ			
	E NAME	18500-39952	004/05/27	3. TIME	4. FILE NUMBER	
CONTRACT ATLONG	and the second		SSN	1.1120 hrs		
5th Military Police Con	Dany Phoening				7. GRADE/STATUS	
Summing the second second		опа				1
DECP / DIF establ	ished etc. a.	. WANT	TO MAKE THE FOLLOW	VING STATEMENT UNDER (
The DCCP / DIF estables of SOP was created by essing; the first draft w	Cancestus for	normal operations		- UNDER (DATH:	
Manu. As lessone	~ completed or 76	The second second	detailing at			
at least two additional	learned in the daily	Operational of the	viewed and acou	ecution of every p	hase of EPW handling a on PMO and the 3BCT y to periodically update	
ARN DW, and Field	Manuals 10 40	buted 0/a 15 NOV	ollection point.	it became	on PMO and the olding at	nd
And CITES	Concerning FDW	-1, 3.19-4, and 27	13, and o/a 27 J	AN 04 The floor	y to periodically us d	
acr mitially publication	uain of command +			e	uom the 18th MD BDD	ny I
BUB's in which their	next shift The pe	rsonnel who were	understood and	Committee		
sseminated to the	k was received from	lers (E-6 [°]) were ind	ssigned to the D	CCP were re-	ose established stord	
s or changes. Senior la	which they were re-	u the DCCP OICAN	counse	led by	d to read under standards	
		Illirod	Oll on and	neu Uy	NT in autorstand	
for operations within the	adership within the	funcu to brief shift	NCOLOU Cage o	perationspran	Nightly we had some	ua
or any person who at	DCCP unannounce	company to include	NCOIC's who who	perations and also	more detailed guidance	ua
or any person who at	DCCP unannounce	company to include	NCOIC's who who	perations and also	more detailed guidance	ua
or any person who at	DCCP unannounce	company to include	NCOIC's who who	perations and also	more detailed guidance	ua
for any person who observed it immediately to n port it immediately to n ph that dealt with EPW	DCCP <u>unannounce</u> DCCP <u>unannounce</u> trees or who suspect tyself and I made it treatment and hand	company to include ed in order to detern ts abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR ling procedures was	NCOIC's who when the poincy apturing person The SOP was all	perations and and vere required to br as being maintaine hel, MP's on guar \$0, posted	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI intercorrect	ua any uly b
for any person who observed port it immediately to n ph that dealt with EPW cassessment of the level s.	DCCP <u>unannounce</u> DCCP <u>unannounce</u> tres or who suspect yself and I made it treatment and hand of understanding	company to include ed in order to detern ts abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was	NCOIC's who we have a point of the sop was all posted in seven	perations and also vere required to br as being maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al promised	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breakfoor	ua iny iy iy
or any person who obse port it immediately to n ph that dealt with EPW assessment of the level s	DCCP <u>unannounce</u> DCCP <u>unannounce</u> tres or who suspect yself and I made it treatment and hand of understanding	company to include ed in order to detern ts abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was	NCOIC's who we have a point of the sop was all posted in seven	perations and also vere required to br as being maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al promised	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breakfoor	ua iny iy iy
or any person who obse port it immediately to n ph that dealt with EPW assessment of the level s.	DCCP <u>unannounce</u> DCCP <u>unannounce</u> tres or who suspect yself and I made it treatment and hand of understanding	company to include ed in order to detern ts abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was	NCOIC's who we have a point of the sop was all posted in seven	perations and also vere required to br as being maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al promised	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breakfoor	ua iny iy iy
or any person who obse port it immediately to n ph that dealt with EPW assessment of the level s	DCCP <u>unannounce</u> DCCP <u>unannounce</u> tres or who suspect yself and I made it treatment and hand of understanding	company to include ed in order to detern ts abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was	NCOIC's who we have a point of the sop was all posted in seven	perations and also vere required to br as being maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al promised	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breakfoor	ua iny iy iy
of any person who obse port it immediately to in ph that dealt with EPW assessment of the level s. hree soldiers knew the n outlines for their daily o avior was unacceptable	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounc</u> , rives or who suspect lyself and I made it treatment and hand of understanding w init DCCP SOP, an operations. I believ and did not conform	difference of the second secon	NCOIC's who we have a point of the sop was all posted in seven	perations and also vere required to br as being maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al promised	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breakfoor	ua iny iy iy
of any person who obse port if immediately to in that dealt with EPW assessment of the level shree soldiers knew the n outlines for their daily of avior was unacceptable	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounc</u> , tryes or who suspect lyself and I made it treatment and hand of understanding w mit DCCP SOP, an Operations. I believ and did not conform	difference of the second secon	NCOIC's who we have a point of the sop was all posted in sever rstanding by beind in the sever being by beind in the sever by the sever being sever ber ber ber ber ber being sever ber bein	perations and also vere required to br as being maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al promised	Nightly we had compared more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breaktoom, and the ions within the pared	ua iny iy iy
of any person who obse port if immediately to in that dealt with EPW assessment of the level shree soldiers knew the n outlines for their daily of avior was unacceptable	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounc</u> , tryes or who suspect lyself and I made it treatment and hand of understanding w mit DCCP SOP, an Operations. I believ and did not conform	difference of the second secon	NCOIC's who we have a point of the sop was all posted in sever rstanding by beind in the sever being by beind in the sever by the sever being sever ber ber ber ber ber being sever ber bein	perations and also vere required to br as being maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al promised	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breakfoor	ua iny iy iy
of any person who obse port if immediately to in that dealt with BPW assessment of the level hree soldiers knew the re- outlines for their daily of vior was unacceptable MEA: MFR DO	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounce</u> rives of who suspect lyself and I made it treatment and hand of understanding w unit DCCP SOP, an Operations. I believ and did not conform	company to include ed in order to detern is abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was which d proved their under e all three of my so in to policies and gui	NCOIC's who we have a point of the sop was all posted in sever restanding by being the sever of	perations and also vere required to br as being maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al promised	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breakfoor	ua iny iy iy
of any person who observed port if immediately to in that dealt with EPW assessment of the level hree soldiers knew the outlines for their daily of vior was unacceptable $\mathcal{RE} A : MFR \ OC\mathcal{RE} B : MFR FR$	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounce</u> rives or who suspect lyself and I made if treatment and hand of understanding w unit DCCP SOP, an operations. I believ and did not conform CCP SOP 26 MGO TO DCCP	Company to include company to include ed in order to detern its abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was which d proved their unde e all three of my sol to policies and gui OCT O3 Sor 29	NCOIC's who when the point of the soperator of the sopera	perations and also vere required to br as being maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al promised	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breakfoor	ua iny iy iy
of any person who observed port if immediately to in that dealt with EPW assessment of the level assessment of the level where soldiers knew the outlines for their daily of vior was unacceptable $PE A : MFR \ OCE B : MFR FR$	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounce</u> rives or who suspect lyself and I made if treatment and hand of understanding w unit DCCP SOP, an operations. I believ and did not conform CCP SOP 26 MGO TO DCCP	Company to include company to include ed in order to detern its abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was which d proved their unde e all three of my sol to policies and gui OCT O3 Sor 29	NCOIC's who when the point of the soperator of the sopera	perations and also vere required to br as being maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al promised	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breakfoor	ua iny iy iy
of any person who observed port if immediately to in that dealt with EPW assessment of the level aree soldiers knew the puttines for their daily of vior was unacceptable PE A : MFR OC $E B : MFR FR$	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounce</u> rives or who suspect lyself and I made if treatment and hand of understanding w unit DCCP SOP, an operations. I believ and did not conform CCP SOP 26 MGO TO DCCP	Company to include company to include ed in order to detern its abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was which d proved their unde e all three of my sol to policies and gui OCT O3 Sor 29	NCOIC's who when the point of the soperatory apturing person apturing person apturing posted in sever posted in sever standing by beindiers involved in delines set by the set by the sever set by the sever sever sever sever the sever s	perations and also vere required to br as being maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al promised	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breakfoor	ua iny iy iy
of any person who observed port if immediately to in that dealt with EPW assessment of the level aree soldiers knew the puttines for their daily of vior was unacceptable PE A : MFR OC $E B : MFR FR$	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounce</u> rives or who suspect lyself and I made if treatment and hand of understanding w unit DCCP SOP, an operations. I believ and did not conform CCP SOP 26 MGO TO DCCP	Company to include company to include ed in order to detern its abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was which d proved their unde e all three of my sol to policies and gui OCT O3 Sor 29	NCOIC's who when the point of the soperatory apturing person apturing person apturing posted in sever posted in sever standing by beindiers involved in delines set by the set by the sever set by the sever sever sever sever the sever s	perations and also vere required to br as being maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al promised	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breakfoor	ua uny uly o
of any person who observed port if immediately to in that dealt with EPW assessment of the level aree soldiers knew the puttines for their daily of vior was unacceptable PE A : MFR OC $E B : MFR FR$	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounce</u> rives or who suspect lyself and I made if treatment and hand of understanding w unit DCCP SOP, an operations. I believ and did not conform CCP SOP 26 MGO TO DCCP	Company to include company to include ed in order to detern its abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was which d proved their unde e all three of my sol to policies and gui OCT O3 Sor 29	NCOIC's who will apturing person The SOP was all posted in sever rstanding by beind in sever diers involved in delines set by the delines set by the sever of the	perations and also were required to br as pelng maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al prominent locat hat ing able to perform n the incident in q is chain of comma	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breaktoom, and the ions within the DCC ad regarding the unit a to standard all the tasks uestion were aware that and	ua iny iy iy
of any person who observed port if immediately to in that dealt with EPW assessment of the level aree soldiers knew the puttines for their daily of vior was unacceptable PE A : MFR OC $E B : MFR FR$	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounce</u> rives or who suspect lyself and I made if treatment and hand of understanding w unit DCCP SOP, an operations. I believ and did not conform CCP SOP 26 MGO TO DCCP	Company to include company to include ed in order to detern its abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was which d proved their unde e all three of my sol to policies and gui OCT O3 Sor 29	NCOIC's who will apturing person The SOP was all posted in sever rstanding by beind in sever diers involved in delines set by the delines set by the sever of the	perations and also were required to br as pelng maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al prominent locat hat ing able to perform n the incident in q is chain of comma	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breaktoom, and the ions within the DCC ad regarding the unit a to standard all the tasks uestion were aware that and	ua iny iy iy
of any person who observed port if immediately to in that dealt with EPW assessment of the level hree soldiers knew the outlines for their daily of vior was unacceptable $\mathcal{RE} A : MFR \ OC\mathcal{RE} B : MFR FR$	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounce</u> rives or who suspect lyself and I made if treatment and hand of understanding w unit DCCP SOP, an operations. I believ and did not conform CCP SOP 26 MGO TO DCCP	Company to include company to include ed in order to detern its abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was which d proved their unde e all three of my sol to policies and gui OCT O3 Sor 29	NCOIC's who will apturing person The SOP was all posted in sever rstanding by beind in sever diers involved in delines set by the delines set by the sever of the	perations and also vere required to br as being maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al promised	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breaktoom, and the ions within the DCC ad regarding the unit a to standard all the tasks uestion were aware that and	ua iny iy iy
of any person who observed port if immediately to in that dealt with EPW assessment of the level aree soldiers knew the puttines for their daily of vior was unacceptable PE A : MFR OC $E B : MFR FR$	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounce</u> rives or who suspect lyself and I made if treatment and hand of understanding w unit DCCP SOP, an operations. I believ and did not conform CCP SOP 26 MGO TO DCCP	Company to include company to include ed in order to detern its abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was which d proved their unde e all three of my sol to policies and gui OCT O3 Sor 29	NCOIC's who will apturing person The SOP was all posted in sever rstanding by beind in sever diers involved in delines set by the delines set by the sever of the	perations and also were required to br as pelng maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al prominent locat hat ing able to perform n the incident in q is chain of comma	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breaktoom, and the ions within the DCC ad regarding the unit a to standard all the tasks uestion were aware that and	ua uny uly o
of any person who observed port if immediately to in that dealt with EPW assessment of the level hree soldiers knew the outlines for their daily of vior was unacceptable $\mathcal{RE} A : MFR \ OC\mathcal{RE} B : MFR FR$	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounce</u> rives or who suspect lyself and I made if treatment and hand of understanding w unit DCCP SOP, an operations. I believ and did not conform CCP SOP 26 MGO TO DCCP	Company to include company to include ed in order to detern its abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was which d proved their unde e all three of my sol to policies and gui OCT O3 Sor 29	NCOIC's who will apturing person The SOP was all posted in sever rstanding by beind in sever diers involved in delines set by the delines set by the sever of the	perations and also were required to br as pelng maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al prominent locat hat ing able to perform n the incident in q is chain of comma	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breaktoom, and the ions within the DCC ad regarding the unit a to standard all the tasks uestion were aware that and	ua iny iy iy
of any person who observed port if immediately to in ph that dealt with EPW assessment of the level assessment of the level hree soldiers knew the outlines for their daily of avior was unacceptable MEA: MFR OCEB: MFR FRMEC: MEA	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounce</u> rives or who suspect lyself and I made if treatment and hand of understanding w unit DCCP SOP, an operations. I believ and did not conform CCP SOP 26 MGO TO DCCP	Company to include company to include ed in order to detern its abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was which d proved their unde e all three of my sol to policies and gui OCT O3 Sor 29	NCOIC's who will apturing person The SOP was all posted in sever rstanding by beind in sever diers involved in delines set by the delines set by the sever of the	perations and also were required to br as pelng maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al prominent locat hat ing able to perform n the incident in q is chain of comma	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breaktoom, and the ions within the DCC ad regarding the unit a to standard all the tasks uestion were aware that and	ua iny iy iy
of any person who obse port if immediately to in ph that dealt with BPW assessment of the level outlines for their daily of avior was unacceptable where A: MFR in the B: MFR FR C C: MFR FR C C: MFR FR	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounce</u> rives or who suspect lyself and I made if treatment and hand of understanding w unit DCCP SOP, an operations. I believ and did not conform CCP SOP 26 MGO TO DCCP	Company to include company to include ed in order to detern its abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was which d proved their unde e all three of my sol to policies and gui OCT O3 Sor 29	NCOIC's who will apturing person The SOP was all posted in sever rstanding by beind in sever diers involved in delines set by the delines set by the sever of the	perations and also were required to br as pelng maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al prominent locat hat ing able to perform n the incident in q is chain of comma	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breaktoom, and the ions within the DCC ad ægarding the unit a to standard all the tasks uestion were aware that and the standard all the tasks and the standard all the tasks	ua iny iy iy
of any person who obse port if immediately to in ph that dealt with BPW assessment of the level outlines for their daily of avior was unacceptable AZE A: MFR OC C: MFR FR CC: MFR FR MFR FR	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounce</u> press or who suspect lyself and I made if treatment and hand of understanding w unit DCCP SOP, an Operations. I believ and did not conform CCP SOP 26 MGO TO DCCP M DISCIPLIA GO TO DCCP	Company to include company to include ed in order to detern is abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was which d proved their unde e all three of my sol in to policies and gui OCT O3 SoP 29 MC ME O2 JAA	NCOIC's who will apturing person apturing person The SOP was all posted in sever rstanding by bei idiers involved if delines set by the WOJ YOY	perations and also were required to br as pelng maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al prominent locat hat ing able to perform n the incident in q is chain of comma	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breaktoom, and the ions within the DCC ad ægarding the unit a to standard all the tasks uestion were aware that and the standard all the tasks and the standard all the tasks	
of any person who obse port if immediately to in that dealt with EPW assessment of the level aree soldiers knew the routlines for their daily of vition was unacceptable $PE A : MFR \ OrVIII WAS UNACCEPTABLEPE A : MFR \ FRE C : MFR \ FRE C : MFR \ FRE C : MFR \ FR$	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounce</u> press or who suspect hyself and I made if treatment and hand of understanding w unit DCCP SOP, an operations. I believ and did not conform CCP SOP 26 MGO TO DCCP M DISCIPLIA GO TO DCCP	Company to include company to include ed in order to detern is abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was which d proved their unde e all three of my sol in to policies and gui OCT O3 SoP 29 MC ME O2 JAA	NCOIC's who will apturing person apturing person The SOP was all posted in sever rstanding by bei idiers involved if delines set by the WOJ YOY	perations and also were required to br as pelng maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al prominent locat hat ing able to perform n the incident in q is chain of comma	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breaktoom, and the ions within the DCC ad ægarding the unit a to standard all the tasks uestion were aware that and the standard all the tasks and the standard all the tasks	
of any person who observed any person who observed any person who observed any constrained and the person who has a seessment of the level of the soldiers knew the poulines for their daily of the vior was unacceptable \mathcal{PE} A : MFR in $$	adership within the DCCP <u>unannounce</u> press or who suspect hyself and I made if treatment and hand of understanding w unit DCCP SOP, an operations. I believ and did not conform CCP SOP 26 MGO TO DCCP M DISCIPLIA GO TO DCCP	Company to include company to include ed in order to detern its abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. ling procedures was which d proved their unde e all three of my sol to policies and gui OCT O3 Sor 29	NCOIC's who will apturing person apturing person The SOP was all posted in sever rstanding by bei idiers involved if delines set by the WOJ YOY	perations and and were required to br as pelng maintaine hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al prominent locat ing able to perform in the incident in q uis chain of comment (07/H/NG Fe	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breaktoom, and the ions within the DCC ad ægarding the unit a to standard all the tasks uestion were aware that and the standard all the tasks and the standard all the tasks	
of any person who obse port if immediately to in ph that dealt with BPW assessment of the level outlines for their daily of avior was unacceptable where A: MFR in the B: MFR FR C C: MFR FR C C: MFR FR	adership within the DCCP unannounce proves or who suspect pyself and I made if treatment and hand of understanding w init DCCP SOP, an operations. I believ and did not conform CCP SOP 26 MGO TO DCCP M DISCIPLIN GO TO DCCP	In relation of the shift company to include ed in order to detern its abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. Ing procedures was which d proved their under e all three of my sol to policies and gui OCT O3 SoP 29 MC ME O2 JAA SoP 29 JAA SoP 29 JAA	AKING STATEMENT	perations and and were required to br as being maintained hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al prominent locat ing able to perform in the incident in q uis chain of comma VOTHING Fe PAGE 1 OF	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breaktoom, and the ions within the DCC ad regarding the unit a to standard all the tasks uestion were aware that and the standard all the tasks were aware that	
of any person who observed of any person who observed port if immediately to in ph that dealt with EPW assessment of the level of the soldiers knew the poulines for their daily of avior was unacceptable $AE A : MFR \ GRE B : MFR \ FR \ RE C : MFR \ RE \ RE \ RE \ RE \$	adership within the DCCP unannounce proves or who suspect pyself and I made if treatment and hand of understanding w init DCCP SOP, an operations. I believ and did not conform CCP SOP 26 MGO TO DCCP M DISCIPLIN GO TO DCCP	Company to include company to include ed in order to detern is abuse by either C a wake-up CCIR. Ing procedures was which d proved their under e all three of my sol in to policies and gui OCT O3 SoP 29 MC ME O2 JAA	AKING STATEMENT	perations and and were required to br as being maintained hel, MP's on guar so posted near the al prominent locat ing able to perform in the incident in q uis chain of comma VOTHING Fe PAGE 1 OF	Nightly we had compa more detailed guidance ief shift personnel on an periodically and regula d. Additionally the SOF d, or MI interrogators, MP Breaktoom, and the ions within the DCC ad regarding the unit a to standard all the tasks uestion were aware that and the standard all the tasks of the standard a	

STATEMENT OF	<u>)</u>) + (6) - 2	All
STATEMENT (Continued)	• • • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	TAKEN AT	120 her BATER	26 MAY 04
NOTHING FOL	COLS			105/1777 04
				1
			and the second	
	-		1. 1. 1	Strain Francisco - Antonio
	- -			
· · ·				
J.	•			
		i i		
			_ :• _	
	• · · ·			
GINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENOS ON P		AFFIDAVIT		
HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE VI FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEA	INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND	I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTEN	HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT. TS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADI EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEM T COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE.	
	2 TO M REWARD, WITHOUT THR	EAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOU	EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEM T COERCIDIA, UNLAWFUL INFL HENCE	IENT. (HAVE MADE THIS
	· .	and the second		US BILAWFUL HIDDEEMENT.
	• •		Signature of Person Making State	nent
	. ·	Subscribed and swon administer oaths, this	n to before me, a person authorized by	aw to
		- at SERVICE AT	-a cay of MA	Y manual
DN OR ADDRESS			My ADVISON'S OFF	<u>ee</u>
	• • •		EENTIFETTEETEETEETEETEETEETEETEETEETEETEETEET	
OR ADDRESS				
		- <u>- Fitte 10</u>	Typed Name of Person Administering C FEDERAL OFFICES	ath)
N MAKING STATEMENT			(Authority To Administer Daths)	
7823, DEC 1998			PAGE / D	115
LAW ENFORCE			CAGE 0	E 2 PAGES 000E

b(6) - 2)

'DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY 855 MILITARY POLICE COMPANY FOB ST. MERE, IRAQ APO, AE. 09384

26 OCTOBER 03

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: 82ND Airborne Division (ABN) Central Collection Point Standard Operating

1. References.

- FM 19-40, Enemy Prisoners of War, Civilian Internees and Detainees, 27 February a.
- b. FM 19-1, Military Police Support to Multinational & Interagency Operations, 26
- c. AR 190-8, Enemy Prisoner of War, Retained Personnel, Civilian Internees, and other d. FM 3.19-4, Military Police Leader's Handbook, 4 March 2002

2. General.

Unless otherwise stated, whenever the masculine gender is used, both men and **a**.]

3. Purpose.

а,

This SOP establishes responsibilities and defines procedures for the execution of assigned Military Police (MP) at the Division Central Collection Point (DCCP) by the 855 Military Police Company in support of the 82nd Airborne Division. It provides detailed guidance for the processing, care, and confinement of enemy prisoner of war

Scope.

a. This SOP applies to all personnel assigned or attached to the 855 Military Police Company during the conduct of EPW operations.

Changes. a.

ENFORCEMENT

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.97

This SOP is a living document and will be updated periodically to reflect changes in doctrine; equipment, and software. Recommendations for changes or improvements to this SOP should be forwarded to: Commander, 855 MP Company, ATTN: DCCP

. . 116

EXHIBIT 9.

6. Mission.

a.

The 855 MP Company will operate and have overall responsibility of the 82nd ABN immediately and until properly relieved by another

6 (high (21) +

b. The intent of the DCCP is to evacuate detainees no later than 72 hours after the point of classification made by MI personnel. Detainees will be evacuated or released at that point unless they have not been interviewed or have been interviewed and it has been decided that the detainee has intelligence value that must be exploited at that location before transfer. MP personnel will rely on a memorandum from the DIF OIC to determine prisoner classification and extensions of the 72-hour guide.

7. Task Organization.

0384-04-CID 023 67275

- a. The DCCP consists of a DCCP OIC (1), NCOIC (1), Shift NCOIC (3), and junior enlisted personnel (24). These elements provide Internment Facility Management, administrative and logistical support, and execute assigned EPW handling missions. The DCCP OIC designates the main effort. He sufficiently weighs the main effort for Ь. each shift (i.e., MP personnel, equipment, EPW handling) to ensure adequate
- coverage of resources and continuous operations. c. The NCOIC also designates supporting efforts that will aid in the accomplishment of

d. Attachments.

I.

Engineers. The DCCP OIC normally has already assigned engineers a priority of work. He is responsible for coordinating with all engineers operating in the DCCP to ensure the commander's priorities are being adhered to. He must also ensure that engineer assets are not wasted and he must also provide guidance within the DCCP. The DCCP OIC or NCOIC may be required to provide labor support and or security to assist the

Military Intelligence. The DIF OIC or NCOIC of the MI Teams will assign the priority of work for the MI Teams. The DCCP OIC will not dictate the employment or further suballocate or task organize any supporting MI elements. He is responsible for coordinating with all MI personnel operating in the DCCP to ensure the commander's priorities are being adhered to. The DCCP OIC or NCOIC may be required to provide security support to assist the MI Teams.

Ш.

IV.

^П.

Medical. The 82nd ABN Forward Surgical Team (FST) will provide medical support to the DCCP. Only qualified medical staff will determine if an EPW needs urgent care based on the following guidelines: life, limb, or eyesight. The DCCP OIC or NCOIC is responsible for evacuating EPWs to the FST. The DCCP OIC or NCOIC may be required to provide security support to assist medical personnel in the handling of EPWs. Interpreters/Linguists. A CAT I interpreter will be available for the purpose

of interpreting vocal commands to EPWs. In addition, a CAT II interpreter is available from MI personnel, if needed. Furthermore, some MI personnel are

W ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL LISE ONLY ACLU-RDI 1182 p.98

DOD 007128

FYHIDIT 10

00850

8. Operations. a.

0384-04-CID023 67275

- The DCCP will operate on a 24/7 timeline. **b**.

Each shift will operate on an 8-hour schedule. MP personnel can be recalled up to 4 hours before or after an 8-hour shift. The hours for each shift are as follows:

Night Shift

c. The Shift NCOIC will determine the need for the recall. This will be based mainly on

9. Uniform.

- a. All MP personnel are required to bring all equipment needed to perform his assigned task. This includes, but is not limited to, assigned weapon (M16, M249, or M9), b. While the weather will mainly dictate the uniform, the following are guidelines:

 - I. BDU Top can be removed in extreme heat. T-shirt must be serviceable. Sweaters can be used in place of the BDU Top in cold weather. Boonie hat or patrol cap are optional. Ш.
- c. MP personnel assigned to tower duty will have their Kevlar on at all times, unless removing it to scratch their head or to give a few minutes of comfort. d. Combat lifesavers (CLS) will bring their CLS bags with them in case of an e. The platoon medic (DOC) will bring whatever equipment necessary needed to
 - provide adequate and efficient medical care to all detainees.

10. Local Contractors.

a. All local contractors conducting business within the DCCP will be escorted at all will a contractor have any contact with a detainee. b. The following contractors are only permitted on the grounds of the DCCP:

times. This will prevent their exposure to any detainees housed in the DCCP. NEVER

I. Generator mechanics that service the 150KW and the generator/light sets. Personnel that pick-up the trash. Ш. These local contractors will come on a daily basis.

I. Entering the DCCP.

C.

- a. Units dropping off EPWs to the DCCP will utilize the phone, located to the east of b. Other military personnel needing authorization to enter the DCCP will go through the C.
- Any personnel conducting business or visiting on official business will relinquish NO ONE is allowed to take photographs of the DCCP or any EPWs. MI personnel are d.

the only military personnel allowed to take photographs of EPWs for the sole purpose of creating and maintaining an EPW interrogation file. Any one entering the DCCP is subject to search.

FORCEMENT SENSITIVE CEICIAL LISE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.99

DOD 007129

12. Exiting the DCCP.

- a. Units dropping off EPWs for processing will not exit or leave the DCCP until the Shift NCOIC has verified that all documentation on each EPW is accurate and b. Any one exiting the DCCP is subject to search.

13. In-processing EPWs.

- a. Units dropping off EPWs to this facility are required to provide personnel for the
- adequate security of the EPWs during processing. The Shift NCOIC will determine where and for how long these personnel will be utilized. b. Only MP personnel will search and segregate incoming detainees.
- c. The following documentation EPW Packet is needed by the unit which is
 - DA Form 2745, EPW Tag П.
 - III
 - Coalition Provisional Authority (CPA) Forces Apprehension Form Two-DA Form 2823, Sworn Statement IV.
 - V.
- DA Form 4137, Evidence/Property Custody Sheet (if needed)
- DD Form 629, Receipt for Prisoner or Detained Person will be given if the MP personnel will ensure all property received is documented on DA Form 4137 with d.
- an accurate description, as best as possible. In addition, all monies received will be counted by type (i.e. 250 Dinar notes, 1000 Dinar notes, 10000 Dinar notes, etc.). e. MI personnel will assist MP personnel with the categorization or classification of
- f. An MP will escort all EPWs individually once the processing has begun. No other
 - The OIC or NCOIC of the unit dropping off detainees will be the only personnel
- allowed into the processing area. All other personnel should wait by their vehicles or h.

Before the EPW continues to the medical screening area, the MP assigned to escort him will ensure that the EPW has read and understands the rules of the camp. 14. Medically Screening EPWs.

- a. All EPWs will be subjected to a thorough medical screen prior to being detained. b. The DOC will be responsible that all prior injuries, ailments, and current medicines
- Detaince Medical Screening Sheet C.
- In addition, statements made by the EPW, during the medical screen will be
- d The DOC will determine if he needs additional support to carry out the mission.
- e. Any detaince needing urgent medical care will be evacuated to the 82nd FST with coordination for security and transport made prior to him being evacuated. Any physical signs of mistreatment must be reported to the DCCP OIC immediately. f.

209519, 119

FYHIDIT TO

LC) co

and the second sec

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICATION SEA

15. EPW Handling and Confinement.

a. ALL EPWs are to be treated with dignity and respect. Do not mistreat detainees during searches, questioning, detention, or transport. Do not subject detainees to

- public humiliation. Mistreatment includes but is not limited to the following:
 - П. Slapping
 - Ш. Kicking
 - IV. Butt-stroking
 - V. Spitting-on
 - VI. Using abusive language, or
 - VIL

Causing mental anxiety (i.e. mock executions, the threatening of family members, etc.)

- Any and all personnel working or handling EPWs in the DCCP are subject to UCMJ. c. MP personnel will allow EPWs to utilize the latrine once during each shift or if
- d. MP personnel will provide two meals per day to all EPWs.
- e. All EPWs will be provided a sleeping mat and a blanket.
- f. Showers will be provided if an EPW is confined to the DCCP for more than 5 days. g. EPWs are subject to "work details" within the DCCP for the sole purpose of maintaining operational status (i.e. cleanliness of cells and confinement areas).

16. Out-processing EPWs.

- The DIF OIC will determine which detainees out-process the DCCP with guidance а. from division. EPWs will either be released to Host Nation authorities (HA) or processed forward to the Corp Holding Area (CHA – Abu Ghurayb).
- b. Upon determination, a list will be given to the shift NCOIC so that transportation requirements are coordinated and EPWs are out-processed. C.
- All EPW packets will go forward to the CHA. This includes any evidence processed. by the DCCP for each individual EPW.
- d ADA Form 629 will be collected by the NCOIC responsible for the transport of the

17. Operational Security.

LAW ENER

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.101

- a. Cells will not exceed the 25-person capacity without the authorization of the company
- b. MP guards will ensure that order is maintained on the DCCP at all times. c. MP guards will ensure that cage counts are done on each shift, but not in a manner
 - that creates a noticeable pattern for the detainees. The shift NCOIC will report the EPW count to the company TOC twice on his shift.
- d. MP personnel are authorized deadly force, in the event of self-defense, or if a prisoner attempts to penetrate the inner security wire of the DCCP.
- e. All MP personnel will follow the current ROE for the theater and follow the Five S's - shout, shove, silence, segregate, and shoot.

f. If a prisoner attempts escape, a guard tower will shout "Halt" three times, before engaging his target. Warning shots are authorized.



5

FOR OFFICIAL

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.102

82ABN-3BDE

0131+161-4 Al Page 1 of 1

0384 04 - 01 023 67275

From: Sent: Thursday, June 03, 2004 9:50 AM To: Cc:

Subject: Your Investigation

I received the emails regarding your investigation of the photograph in question. All of my information pertaining to the photograph in question is hearsay, as I never actually saw it. However, I can tell you what was told to me. happened to run into the photograph in Kuwait as he was returning from leave and I was on my way out of country. He told me that he happened to see the photograph in question. When I was on my way out of the chow hall. That is where he told her about the picture in question. When I asked him what picture he was returning to, he described it to me much as you did, although your description provides more detail. Unfortunately, he longer works at this facility and I'm unaware of his current contact information. In reference to your specific questions:

1. Does this description of the photo match with the one that was found on the computer and of which the based on your description and that told to me by the second of this is the same photograph.

2 Is the photo, or any other similar photos, still on the CACI computer or any other computers at the interrogation facility? When the Marines took over this Eacility, one of the initial tasks performed was system maintenance. Allegedly, this was when unofficial photographs were discovered on one particular computer. Unofficial photos should never have been there in the first place, so they were ordered removed by the HET 11 OIC. It was during this process that the photo in question was discovered. I was neither present at the discovery of these photos, nor am I aware what has happened to them since. I assume they were

3. Have copies of this photo or any similar photos been further disseminated? If so, to whom? I have no information as to the dissemination of this or any other

4. Do the CACI personnel know of any evidence of improper conduct on the part of 313th MI BN interrogators or MPs at the DIF? I have no knowledge of any improper conduct.

Should you require any further information, feel free to contact me directly.

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL LISE ONLY ACLU-RDI 1182 p.103

Régards,

EXHIBIT S AR 15-6 Investigation 6 **- 1**22

	b(3) + (c)	$) = \gamma \wedge 1/$
82ABN-3BD	03)-2-A// 84 04-CID023 6727
Erøm:		043 6727
Sent: To:	Thursday, June 10, 2004 5:02 AM	
Subject:	Response to Questions	
	Ancenta	
THIS Kuwait My F	esponses to your questions are written below.	in
On	description of the photo match with the	
description	had been in	
that you prov we	ided does indeed sound very similar to the phot	he
saw.	to the phot	ograph that
2. Is the pho-	oto, or any other similar photos, still on the o	
iny other com	puters at the interrogation facility? To my know stainees in them have been deleted from all account	CACI
he IF.	tainees in them have been deleted from all comp	vledge all Duters at
/ Have copie isseminated? Pre een and were n	s of this photo or any similar photos been furt If so, to whom? The photos were deleted as soo not/not disseminated to anyone.	hër N as the
Do the CACI	personnel know of any and any and any and any and any and any and any	
estion	personnel know of any evidence of improper cor IT BN interrogators or MPs at the DIF? The pictu	
Droner 1 1-0	activity that I know of (- America
om the 313th 1	MI BN were professional and compating the in co	ntact with
G or Crate	I do know for a fact that	
actions take	m/shown in the described photo	d,not
dve relocated	and T	
egmail addre:	be of more assistance place	contact me
	त जून • 	
		009514
L F Investigation		EVUIDIT 19
IF Operations	LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE	EXHIBIT 9
ACI U-RI	DI 1182 n 104	

0384-04-CID023 67275 g. Absolutely no visits will be allowed, at the DCCP, by detainees' family members,

friends, or associates. All requests for visitation will be denied, and information on the CHA and their visitation policy will be given.

6(3)+(6)-2A//

h. MP guards will not speak with detainees except for the purpose of facilitating camp

- security or giving instructions. No casual or personal conversation will be authorized between guards and detainees. In the event an EPW breaches the perimeter block wall the company commander and Ì.
 - the QRF for FOB St. Mere will be notified immediately. The BDOC is responsible for authorizing the QRF. In addition, the BDOC will notify all perimeter tower guards of the escape. The QRF becomes OPCON to the DCCP OIC for the sole purpose of capturing the escapee and resuming operational security.

18. Reports and Logs.

·a.

- The shift NCOIC will maintain all EPW logs utilized for the purpose of tracking **b**.
 - The following logs are to be maintained:
 - EPW Property Log П.
 - EPW Release Log
 - Ш. Cell Transfer Log IV.
 - EPW File Tracker V.
 - EPW Processing Log VI.
- Daily Staff Journal c.

 - The OIC or NCOIC is overall responsible for maintaining and furnishing the
 - **Division Detainee Tracker**
 - EPW Cell Manifest П.

19. POC for this SOP is



0-124 **EXHIBIT**

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY 855 MILITARY POLICE COMPANY FOB ST. MERE, IRAQ APO, AE. 09384

29 NOVEMBER 03

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: Additions to original 82ND Airborne DCCP SOP for all personnel

1. EPW latrines will be cleaned (wiped with a sponge and water w/pine oil) after each latrine break. In addition, a police call will be conducted around the cells; on the day and swing shifts. The floor of the latrine can be swept. One, two, or three detainees can make this happen. Furthermore, each cell will be swept daily and mopped on these days. Here

- Sunday dayshift
- Tuesday afternoon shift

Friday – nightshift

This will help in controlling the spread of disease the EPWs might carry.

The in-processing area will be swept and police called daily and on each shift. This can be accomplished by an EPW. A soldier will sweep the break area and the areas behind

3. EPW items that are not claimed by an EPW will go into a box for storage. Ensure that the EPW tag number and the name of the EPW is on the item. The EPW might come back to reclaim the item after a certain period. These items will be kept no more than 90 days.

2.

The 5-gallon fuel cans will be filled by the afternoon shift. Fuel must be retrieved at the fuel point. Use of the white pick-up is authorized. DO NOT take the pick-up through the brigade area (PX, DFAC, BDE TOC, etc.); go around the West End to the fuel point. The tanker that delivers fuel to the generator does not carry enough fuel to top off all 21 generators on FOB St. Mere and any 5-gallon fuel cans, that might be located at each stop. The day shift will continue to fill the generator/light-sets once they are turned off.

5. The area around the cells will be cleaned by each shift. Each shift is leaving trash, mats, blankets, and bags from blankets lying around the cells. SFC Hansen and I have both noticed this. This is just plain laziness with no supervision.

6. NO radios, CD players, or computers are allowed up in the towers. These items are still being taken up there. Furthermore, soldiers are not wearing their kevlars, as previously

7. Cigarette/cigar smoking is ONLY AUTHORIZED up front under the awning. Put the butts in the can. Each shift will empty out the butt can prior to leaving. DO NOT throw your butts on the ground!



ACLU-RDI 1182 p.106

WENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

b(3)+(6)~2011

- 8. The only uniforms authorized at the DCCP is as follows: Full DCU uniform (top and bottoms) or
 - Full DCU uniform with black watch cap or
 - DCU bottoms with black fleece top or

DCU bottoms with brown sweater or black fleece top and/or black watch cap. Any other deviation from what is stated is prohibited.

- 9. NCOICs make sure your shift is run according to these SOPs and the ones previously stated. There is no reason these things should not be happening. If the shift is too busy to
 - make it happen, let the incoming NCOIC know why, so that it can happen. I've stated
- 10. POC for these additions is 1

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.107

VENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY 855 MILITARY POLICE COMPANY CAMP STRONGHOLD, FOB ST. MERE, IRAQ APO, AE. 09384

6(3) F(6/-2

02 JANUARY 04

0384-04-CID023 67275

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

W ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.108

SUBJECT: The discipline of EPWs by military intelligence (MI) personnel

1) The following guidelines will be adhered to by all personnel, when MI personnel are conducting discipline techniques on EPWs for the sole purpose of intelligence gathering:

- A) When MI personnel decide to conduct physical fitness (PT) on an EPW who will not talk or cooperate with the interrogation process, (1) MP and (1) interpreter will assist with the guarding of the EPW.
- B) AT NO TIME will an MP give a command in order to assist MI with the discipline process. ONLY orders to move or for the putpose of protection to MP, MI, interpreter personnel will be given by MPs.
- C) The discipline process that MI conducts WILL NOT BE a "spectator sport."
- D) If no MPs are available to assist MI, a minimum of (2) MI personnel will be present at all times with the EPW.
- E) The purpose of these guidelines will enhance the security of MP, MI, and interpreter personnel handling EPWs, as well as allow MI to effectively pursue needed intelligence.
- 2) Any questions to this SOP will be addressed to the undersigned at Camp Stronghold.

EXHIBIT ^{iji}127

co

AND STREET
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY 855 MILITARY POLICE COMPANY FOB ST. MERE, IRAQ APO, AE. 09384

27 JANUARY 2004

0384-04-CID023 67275

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: 82ND Airborne Division (ABN) Central Collection Point Standard Operating

1. References.

а.

FM 19-40, Enemy Prisoners of War, Civilian Internees and Detainees, 27 February

c. FM 19-1, Military Police Support to Multinational & Interagency Operations, 26 d. AR 190-8, Enemy Prisoner of War, Retained Personnel, Civilian Internees, and other

e. FM 3.19-4, Military Police Leader's Handbook, 4 March 2002 f. FM 27-10, Law of Land Warfare

2. Purpose.

This SOP establishes responsibilities and defines procedures for the execution of a. assigned Military Police (MP) at the Division Central Collection Point (DCCP) by the 855 Military Police Company in support of the 82nd Airborne Division. It provides detailed guidance for the processing, care, and confinement of enemy prisoners of war (EPW) being held at the DCCP. The terms EPW and detainee used throughout this document are synonymous. ~

3. Scope,

а.

This SOP applies to all personnel assigned or attached to the 855 Military Police Company during the conduct of EPW operations.

Changes.

а.

This SOP is a living document and will be updated periodically to reflect changes in doctrine, equipment, and software. Recommendations for changes or improvements to this SOP should be forwarded to: Commander, 855 MP Company, ATTN: DCCP OIC, APO AE 09384 Telephone DNVT

5. Mission. a.

The 855 MP Company will operate and have overall responsibility of the 82nd ABN immediately and until properly relieved by another 128MP unit

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL LISE ON ACLU-RDI 1182 p.109

EXHIBIT

0384-04-CID023 67275

The intent of the DCCP is to evacuate detainees no later than 72 hours after the point of classification made by MI personnel. Detainees will be evacuated or released at that point unless they have not been interviewed or have been interviewed and it has been decided that the detainee has intelligence value that must be exploited at that location before transfer. MP personnel will rely on a memorandum from the DIF OIC to determine prisoner classification and extensions of the 72-hour guide. Purpose: The primary goal of the Division Central Collection Point is to relieve the

forward combat units from the logistical and personnel demands needed to detain EPW's. Secondary goals are to consolidate the division's detainees for the purpose of interrogation and intelligence gathering. Detainees' knowledge and information of the battlefield need to be exploited at the earliest opportunity and information obtained disseminated down to combat commanders in order to increase their understanding of the situation.

6. Task Organization.

С.

a. The DCCP consists of a DCCP OIC (1), NCOIC (1), Shift NCOIC (3), and junior enlisted personnel (24). These elements provide Internment Facility Management, administrative and logistical support, and execute assigned EPW handling missions. The facility management will not go below a minimum of an 8 person "guard" force on duty at any one time. b.

The DCCP OIC designates the main effort. He sufficiently weighs the main effort for each shift (i.e., MP personnel, equipment, EPW handling) to ensure adequate coverage of resources and continuous operations. The NCOIC also designates supporting efforts that will aid in the accomplishment of C.

d. Attachments.

1) Engineers. The DCCP OIC normally has already assigned engineers a priority of work. He is responsible for coordinating with all engineers operating in the DCCP to ensure the commander's priorities are being adhered to. He must also ensure that engineer assets are not wasted and he must also provide guidance within the DCCP. The DCCP OIC or NCOIC may be required to provide labor support and or security to assist the

2) Military Intelligence. The DIF OIC or NCOIC of the MI Teams will assign the priority of work for the MI Teams. The DCCP OIC will not dictate the employment or further suballocate or task organize any supporting MI elements. He is responsible for coordinating with all MI personnel operating in the DCCP to ensure the commander's priorities are being adhered to. The DCCP OIC or NCOIC may be required to provide security support to assist the MI Teams.

Medical. The 82nd ABN Forward Surgical Team (FST) will provide 3) medical support to the DCCP. Only qualified medical staff will determine if an EPW needs urgent care based on the following guidelines: life, limb, or eyesight. The DCCP OIC or NCOIC is responsible for evacuating EPWs to the FST. The DCCP OIC or NCOIC may be required to provide or coordinate security support to assist medical personnel in the handling-

W ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.110

00351

v · 129

Constant Constant

of EPWs. Furthermore, Preventive Medicine will conduct two visits per month for the purpose of disease prevention.

4) Interpreters/Linguists. A CAT I interpreter will be available for the purpose of interpreting vocal commands to EPWs. In addition, a CAT II interpreter is available from MI personnel, if needed. Furthermore, some MI personnel are trained linguists.

7. Operations.

- a. The DCCP will operate on a 24/7 timeline.
- b. Each shift will operate on an 8-hour schedule. MP personnel can be recalled up to 4 hours before or after an 8-hour shift. The hours for each shift are as follows: 0600-1400
 - Swing Shift 1400-2200
 - Night Shift
 - 2200-0600
 - The Shift NCOIC will determine the need for the recall. This will be based mainly on personnel strength and mission requirements.

8. Uniform.

C.

a. All MP personnel are required to bring all equipment needed to perform his assigned task. This includes, but is not limited to, assigned weapon (M16, M249, or M9), Kevlar, Flak Vest, and Promask.

- b. While the weather will mainly dictate the uniform, the following are guidelines:
 - 1) BDU Top can be removed in extreme heat. T-shirt must be serviceable. 2) Boonie hat or patrol cap are optional.
 - 3) Full DCU uniform (top and bottoms) or

 - 4) Full DCU uniform with black watch cap or
 - 5) DCU bottoms with black fleece top or
 - 6) DCU bottoms with brown sweater or black fleece top and/or black watch
- cap. Any other deviation from what is stated is prohibited. C.
- MP personnel assigned to tower duty will have their Kevlar on at all times. d. Combat lifesavers (CLS) will bring their CLS bags with them in case of an
- The platoon medic (DOC) will bring whatever equipment necessary needed to provide adequate and efficient medical care to all detainees.

9. Local Contractors.

C.

- a
- All local contractors conducting business within the DCCP will be escorted at all
 - times. This will prevent their exposure to any detainees housed in the DCCP. NEVER will a contractor have any contact with a detainee. b. The following contractors are only permitted on the grounds of the DCCP:

 - 1) Generator mechanics that service the 150KW and the generator/light sets. 2) Personnel that service all port-a-johns.
 - 3) Personnel that pick-up the trash.

These local contractors will come on a daily basis.

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.111

0384-04-CID023 67275

10. In-Processing

- a. Entering the DCCP
 - 1) Units dropping off EPWs to the DCCP will utilize the phone, located to
 - the east of the front gate, to notify MP personnel of their arrival. 2) Other military personnel needing authorization to enter the DCCP will go
 - through the Company commander. 3) Any personnel conducting business or visiting on official business will
 - relinquish their weapon, at the front desk, if contact with an EPW is
 - 4) NO ONE is allowed to take photographs of the DCCP or any EPWs. MI personnel are the only military personnel allowed to take photographs of EPWs for the sole purpose of creating and maintaining an EPW interrogation file.
 - 5) Any one entering the DCCP is subject to search.
- Exiting the DCCP.
 - 1) Units dropping off EPWs for processing will not exit or leave the DCCP until the Shift NCOIC has verified that all documentation on each EPW is accurate and satisfactorily completed. Shift NCOIC has the authority to refuse acceptance of any detainee, if paperwork is incomplete or incorrect.
 - Any one exiting the DCCP is subject to search 2)
- In-processing EPWs. Ç.
 - 1) Units dropping off EPWs to this facility are required to provide personnel for the adequate security of the EPWs during processing. The Shift NCOIC will determine where and for how long these personnel will be
 - 2) Only MP personnel will search and segregate incoming detainees.
 - 3) The following documentation EPW Packet is needed by the unit which is dropping off the EPW for processing:
 - I. DA Form 2745, EPW Tag
 - II. Coalition Provisional Authority (CPA) Forces Apprehension Form
 - III. Two-DA Form 2823, Sworn Statement
 - IV. DA Form 4137, Evidence/Property Custody Sheet (if needed) V. DD Form 629, Receipt for Prisoner or Detained Person will be given if the unit dropping off prisoner (s) requests one.

 - 4) MP personnel will ensure all property received is documented on DA Form 4137 with an accurate description, as best as possible. In addition, all monies received will be counted by type (i.e. 250 Dinar notes, 1000 Dinar notes, 10000 Dinar notes, etc.).
 - 5) MI personnel will assist MP personnel with the categorization or classification of EPWs.
 - 6) An MP will escort all EPWs individually once the processing has begun. No other individuals will perform this task. 66131



ACLU-RDI 1182 p.112

The OIC or NCOIC of the unit dropping off detainees will be the only 7) personnel allowed into the processing area. All other personnel should wait by their vehicles or in the designated smoking/break area.

0384-04-CID023

67275

8) Before the EPW continues to the medical screening area, the MP assigned to escort him will ensure that the EPW has read and understands the rules.

d. Medically Screening EPWs.

- 1) All EPWs will be subjected to a thorough medical screen prior to being detained. This will include a visual inspection of the detainee's full body and not merely a verbal inquiry into their health. All measures will be taken to provide the detainee an adequate area for the removal of his/her
- clothing with the full intent of keeping the procedure private. 2) A trained female combat medic or female health specialist will medically screen females who are being detained.
- The DOC will be responsible that all prior injuries, ailments, and current 3) medicines being taken are annotated on the following document with the greatest detail possible, Detainee Medical Screening Sheet.
- 4) In addition, statements made by the EPW, during the medical screen will
- 5) The DOC will determine if he needs additional support to carry out the
- 6) Any detainee needing urgent medical care will be evacuated to the 82^{nd} FST with coordination for security and transport made prior to him being
- 7) Any physical signs of mistreatment must be reported to the DCCP OIC immediately. Any and all bruises or injuries will be documented on the detainee medical screening form in the greatest detail possible. Injuries will be photographed.

11. Detention Operations

a. EPW Handling and Confinement.

1) ALL EPWs are to be treated with dignity and respect. Do not mistreat detainees during searches, questioning, detention, or transport. Do not subject detainees to public humiliation. Mistreatment includes but is not limited to the following:

- I. Hitting
- II. Slapping
- III. Kicking
- IV. Butt-stroking
- V. Spitting-on
- VI. Using abusive language, or
- VII. Causing mental anxiety (i.e. mock executions, the threatening of 132

ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.113

0005

EXHIBI

0384-04-CID 028 67275

- 2) Any and all personnel working or handling EPWs in the DCCP are subject to UCMJ. Service members who are found to have violated this order or who mistreat detainees risk punishment under UCMJ. Paragraph 3.b.(2)(a) through (f) are punitive and violations are subject to punishment
- 3) Any person who suspects physical or mental abuse can and WILL report those findings immediately, additionally this is CCIR for the Company Commander. Service members who fail to report abuse or fail to prevent abuse are subject to UCMJ.
- 4) MP Guards will ensure that all detainees are protected from insult, injury,
- public curiosity, violence, reprisal, sexual attack, hostage acts, and threats. 5) MP personnel will allow EPWs to utilize the latrine once during each shift

1

- 6) MP personnel will provide two meals per day to all EPWs.
- 7) All EPWs will be provided a sleeping mat and a blanket. 8) All EPWs will be allowed to walk and mingle within their cells. If at all possible, MPs will allow inmates to "walk" the area around the cells for the purpose of exercise and fresh air. Detainees will be allowed to exercise at will inside their cells, unless or until activity becomes unruly,
- 9) MPs will not hinder the practice of religion by the detainees (i.e. telling
- them to stop doing that). Detainees can practice their religion freely. 10) EPWs are subject to "work details" within the DCCP for the sole purpose of maintaining operational status (i.e. cleanliness of cells and confinement

11) EPWs and the cells they are confined to are subject to random "shakedowns" for their safety and for the safety of the guards.

b. Operational Security

- 1) Cells will not exceed the 25-person capacity without the authorization of the company commander or higher.
- 2) MP guards will ensure that order is maintained on the DCCP at all times. 3) MP guards will ensure that cage counts are done on each shift, but not in a manner that creates a noticeable pattern for the detainees. The shift
- NCOIC will report the EPW count to the company TOC twice on his shift. 4) MP personnel are authorized deadly force, in the event of self-defense, or
- if a prisoner attempts to penetrate the inner security wire of the DCCP. All MP personnel will follow the current ROE for the theater and follow 5) the Five S's of graduated force:
 - I. Shout "Halt" or "Kiff."

 - II. Show your weapon and your intent to use it. III. Shove to restrain, block access, or detain.
- IV. Shoot (to warn.)

ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE OR OFFICIAL USF ON V

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.114

ථ

V. Shoot (to kill.)

ĥ

6) If a prisoner attempts escape, a guard tower will shout "Halt" or "KIFF" in Arabic, three times, before engaging his target. Warning shots are authorized, but should not be aimed over the wall of the DCCP

7) Detainees will not be allowed visits by a detainees' family members, friends, or associates at the DCCP. All requests for visitation will be denied, and information on the CHA and their visitation policy will be given. Reasons behind this policy is due to the limited time EPWs are under our control, and for the reason of protecting the facility against

8) MP guards and CAT I interpreters will not speak with detainees except for the purpose of facilitating camp security or giving instructions. No casual or personal conversation will be authorized between the purpose.

- or personal conversation will be authorized between guards and detainees.
 9) In the event an EPW breaches the perimeter block wall the company commander and the QRF for FOB St. Mere will be notified immediately. The BDOC is responsible for authorizing the QRF. In addition, the BDOC will notify all perimeter tower guards of the escape. The QRF becomes OPCON to the DCCP OIC for the sole purpose of capturing the escapee and resuming operational security.
- 10) All MP guards will have available and be knowledgeable in basic Arabic commands in order to facilitate ease in moving detainees.
- 11) Any time MP's are handling EPWs they must be able to increase their use of force to deadly force. Guards will not allow themselves to be put in situations where the ability to use deadly force is limited by the terrain and /or equipment.
- 12) The two over watching guard towers, labeled east and west will be occupied at all times by at least one MP. Roving patrols outside of the cages but within the wired compound will be in groups of no less than two MP's. Any time an escort is to be conducted from the holding area to the interrogation area or vice versa it will take place with a minimum of two MP's. Latrine and exercise breaks will be supervised by no less than 3 on ground MP's. Any time EPWs are in the interrogation or isolation area one MP will be available to assist MI personnel at all times.

Reports and Logs.

- 1) The shift NCQIC will maintain all EPW logs utilized for the purpose of tracking EPWs and EPW documents.
- 2) The following logs are to be maintained:
 - I. EPW Property Log
 - II. EPW Release Log
 - III. Cell Transfer Log
 - IV. EPW File Tracker
 - V. EPW Processing Log
 - VI. Daily Staff Journal

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.115

- 3) The OIC or NCOIC is overall responsible for maintaining and furnishing the following documents on a daily basis:
 - I. Division Detainee Tracker
 - II. EPW Cell Manifest

12. Out-processing EPWs.

- a. The DIF OIC will determine which detainees out-process the DCCP with guidance from division. EPWs will either be released to Host Nation authorities (HA) or processed forward to the Corps Holding Area (CHA – Abu Ghurayb).
- b. If a detainee is released to Host Nation authorities, they will be provided a copy of the DA 4137 upon his/her release.
- c. Upon release determination, a list will be given to the shift NCOIC so that transportation requirements are coordinated and EPWs are out-processed.
- d. All EPW packets will go forward to the CHA. This includes any evidence processed by the DCCP for each individual EPW. In addition, two copies of DA Form 4137 -Evidence Property Sheet will be sent along with the transporting unit, so that one can return signed with the transporting unit for DCCP records and chain of custody documentation.
- e. A DA Form 629 will be collected by the NCOIC responsible for the transport of the
- f. Other units or agencies who wish to interrogate or take custody of prisoner, must receive permission from the company commander and the transaction will be recorded on a DA 629, regardless of the length of time the EPW will be in another

13. Additional Daily Operational Requirements. a.

EPW latrines will be cleaned (wiped with a sponge and water w/pine oil) after each latrine break. In addition, a police call will be conducted around the cells, on the day and swing shifts. Furthermore, each cell will be swept daily and mopped on these days. Here is the schedule for the mopping of the cells:

- Sunday dayshift
- Tuesday afternoon shift
- Friday nightshift
- This will help in controlling the spread of disease the EPWs might carry. The in-processing area will be swept and police called daily and on each shift. This **b**. can be accomplished by an EPW with an MP guarding the detainee assigned to perform the task. An MP will sweep the break area and the areas behind the counters C.
 - EPW items that are not claimed by an EPW will go into a box for storage. Ensure that the EPW tag number and the name of the EPW are on the item. The EPW might come back to reclaim the item after a certain period. These items will be kept no more than 90 days. After this period, the item will go to charity.

All 5-gallon fuel cans are to be filled by the afternoon shift. Fuel must be retrieved at the fuel point. The tanker that delivers fuel to the generator does not carry enough fuel to top off all 21 generators on FOB St. Mere and any 5-gallon fuel cans, which 66135

W ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.116

FXHIBIT

0384 ° 04 ° C 1 9 023 67275

6(7)+(6)=2011

might be located at each stop. The day shift will fill the generator/light-sets once

- The area around the cells will be cleaned by each shift.
- f. NO radios, CD players, or computers are allowed up in the towers. g. Cigarette/cigar smoking is ONLY AUTHORIZED up front under the awning/break area. Cigarette butts will be disposed of in the butt can provided. Each shift will
- 14. POC for this SOP is the DCCP

e.

or the undersigned at

ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE



5(3) + (6)0384-04-CID023 67275 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS LOCATION TIME AST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME FILE NUMBER 5/22/04 1500 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS GRADE/STATUS 855MP Company / AZ ARNG Questions for 82nd Airborne Division AR 15-6 Investigation dtd 13 May 2004. , WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: AR 15-6 Investigating Officer, 82ABN. What were your duties at the Division Interrogation Facility (DIF) at FOB St. Mere in Fallujah, Iraq? I was the formation DCCP & ST. MEDE, Falluyah, Iraq? 67162 Q. Did you establish policies regarding taking photographs of detainees in the DIF? A. YES. To credende single trading and around the DIF? No photographs well and around the facility of of Hilder tainees Q. Were these policies understood by all soldiers and civilians working in the DIF? A. HES, Each person working at the DOIP bod to Lign, and acknolidgement sheef Q. Do you know of any actions on the part of MPs or Interrogators that could have been construed as abuse, humilitating A. Vess officier under a few constructs where there was a few instances where totally indicules totales Have you ever seen this photograph beefore (show photo)? Q: Do you know who took this photo and in what manner it was disseminated? A: I am assumirs that it is a summer it was disseminated? who tooic the photograph. 37+6 2. Do you recognize the soldiers and/or detainces in this photo? 50, with Ales THEY? WERE POLICIES REGREDING PHOTOS WEIDE THE DIF POSTED? IF SO, WHERE NEEL THEY RESTED AND DID SOLDIERS SIGN ANY DOCUMENTS ACKNOWLEDGING THE POLICIGS Z YES. They were posted in between our processing area and where we stored detained files and had a white board, where we used to track the numbers of detaineds we had at all times and where they were located at all times. As for signing a document acknowledging the policies of the DCCP, YES there was, as stated INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STA EXHIBIT Z AR 15-6 Investigation DCCP/DIF Operations AGE 1 OF ADING "STATEMENT OF PAGES ST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED 13 MAY 04 ITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE 1370ORM 2823, JUL 72 SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED. റ W ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.118

LOCATION		WORN STATEMENT AR 190-45; the proponent DATE	agency is ODCSOP	D023 67:	275
LASIENAME EIRST NAME,	MIDDLE NAME	5/22/04.	LICO	FILE NUMBER	
SIMP COMPANIE	SS	SOCIAL SECURIT	NUMBER	GRADE/STATUS	
55MP Company / AZ A	RNG				
CATEMENT TOP:					
Were you ever info	TAKEN AT	WANT TO MAKE	THE FOLLOWING S	TATEMENT UNDER OAT	
Reial guidance, or trainin	ed that the DIF personnel or ag procedures?	the facility itself was in a	3/22/04_COI	NTINUED:	н:
			Violation of regulati	ons, command policie.	s,
Do you know of any ins trogators may disclosed	stances in which DIF person				
MES a Jan men and	misconduct or otherwise tre	ated detainees in an inhu-	umiliated detainees	OF that KAD	
Were any DIE	stances in which DIF person misconduct or otherwise tre difficulting defainces et ever disciplined or counsel	1 værballe	led by	IVIES /	
Only verbally con	ever disciplined or counsel	ed for improper treat			
	" isled.	\	n of detainees?		
			· . · · · ·		
			E.		
				· · · ·	
			· .		
				1	
			¢		
				•	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	in the second second		
				•	
	INITIALS		/		
	I WHIALS OF PED	SON MAKING STATEMEN	T 1		
LeAges Murr		CINEN IN THE			
AL PAGES MUST CONTAIN OF EACH ADDITIONAL PL	N THE HEADING "STATEMENT AGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS IEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE U THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTH PERSEDES DA FORM 2823 1		PAGETOR	3 PAGES	

6(3)+(6) 0384-04-C1023 67275 ATEMENT (Continued) STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED 5/22 /04 CONTINUED: Do you know the circumstances under which these detainees were detained and why they were hooded and placed in the Q. Do you know the circumstances under which these detainees were detained and why they were hooded and placed in the stress position "displayed in the photograph? A: The detaineed were in a stress position ordered by the Intelligence Officer in that a position ordered by the Intelligence Officer in Q. How often were "stress positions" utilized in the DIF and who was the approving authority for their use? A: fails in the positions "utilized in the DIF and who was the approving authority for their use? A: fails in the positions of the stress position who was the approving authority for their use? Do the actions in this photo violate any of the procedures that were considered acceptable in the DIF? A: Use actions of the process of the procedures that were considered acceptable in the DIF? Do the actions in this photo violate any of the procedures that were considered acceptable in the DIF? A: Use actions with a provide to the period of the stress to it was feeding + Q: Were DIE personnel trained on and familiar with the policies for the proper treatment of detainees? Were these policies A: YES Prior to ordering the Iraq i theatre at the depabolisation site, we trained on A: YES Prior to ordering the Iraq i theatre at the depabolisation site, we trained on EVEN procedures. The SOP actually stated how detained well to be handled and respected of were you present during the CITF-7 Inspector General inspection of the DOIF in JAN 04: or any other official inspection of the DIF? Did you receive any feedback on the findings of any inspections? A: L'Carref recall of I was present, but I was present at the one inspection conducted by the office of the 50 MD JAG. These findings were marked by net creations the standard as set in the MTP 19-3-13-10. Q: WHAT ACTIONS IN THE PHOTO IF ANY, DEPICT QUESTIONABLE CONDUCT OR VOCATE ANY PROCEDURE ESTABLISHED ? DID YOU AHUE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE ALTIONS IN THE PHOTO? They (Line will have knewledge of this fatotograph while Ar. They, (1 15316g today and the second AFFIDAVIT BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE IREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OF UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE. augnature of Person Making Statement) INESSES: 5+62 Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 22 day of <u>mAy</u> .2004 SMA CO 1020N ANIZATION OR ADDRESS 602-267-2242 8502 Signature of Person Administering Oath). (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) ANIZATION OR ADDRESS 139(Authority To Administer Oates) n CU LS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE PAGE う OF ACLU-RDI 1182 p.120

	RIGHTS ARNING PROCEDURE/WAIVER CERTIFICATE For use of this form, see AR 190-30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS
	A REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY AND
UTHORITY: Title	
INCIPAL PURPOSE: To pro DUTINE USES: Your S	ovide commanders and law enforcements
SCLOSURE: Disclo	Social Security Number is used as an addition with means by which information much
	ovide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. Social Security Number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
LOCATION	and retrieval.
and a subscription of the	2 DATE / / /
MAINI CLOSE FIRST, MIL	STATOY 3. TIME 4. FILE NO.
All and a second and the second s	B GANIZATION OD - SOO
AN CONCERNING	7 CRADGE OSJMP COMPANY
	AZ ARNG
	PART 1 - BIGHTS WATUR
on A. Rights	PART I - RIGHTS WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
vestigator whose name appears be	elow told me that he/she is with at
ned/accused: SUSDECTED	elow told me that he/she is with the United States Army <u>860MP Company / AZ ARNG</u> and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which t am bout the offense(s), however, be/she me of a Detaince.
he/she asked me any month	Possible Knowledge of Maltreatment of a Detainee. n or say anything.
lything I say or do can be used as	on or say anything. evidence against me in a criminal trial.
both.	be a civilian lawyer I arrange for at no such as the s
	evidence against me in a criminal trial. have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me be a civilian lawyer I arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me,
E Civiliana	to the at no expense to me
during questioning. understand +	bat this to talk privately to a lawyer before
be appointed for me before and	lesting and after questioning and to have a the
State of the second secon	
em now willing to discuss the offer	inselst under investions
am now willing to discuss the offer & privately with a lawyer before an	- or - // I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with hat this lawyer can be one that I airange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer prise(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have a since
ak privately with a lawyer before an	issuering further, even if I sign the waiver below.
ak privately with a lawyer before an	issuering further, even if I sign the waiver below.
* privately with a lawyer before an	nswering further, even if I sign the waiver below.
ak privately with a lawyer before an MMENTS <i>(Continue on reverse side</i>	issuering further, even if I sign the waiver below.
ak privately with a lawyer before an MMENTS <i>Continue on reverse side</i> 1. Walver	nswering further, even if I sign the waiver below.
Ak privately with a lawyer before an MMENTS <i>IContinue on reverse side</i> I. Waltver	nswering further, even if I sign the waiver below.
ak privately with a lawyer before an MMENTS <i>Continue on reverse side</i> 1. Walver	nswering further, even if I sign the waiver below.
Ak privately with a lawyer before an MMENTS <i>(Continue on reverse side</i> 5. Waiver Id my rights as stated above. I am r ying a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES <i>(If av</i>	now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and
ak privately with a lawyer before an MMENTS <i>Continue on reverse side</i> 1. Walver	nswering further, even if I sign the waiver below.
Ak privately with a lawyer before an MMENTS <i>IContinue on reverse side</i> I: Waiver Id my rights as stated above. I am r ving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES <i>(If av.</i> En UVBG on Pript)	now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and <i>ailable</i>)
A privately with a lawyer before an AMENTS [®] (Continue on reverse side Waiver d my rights as stated above. I am r ving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES (If av	now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and <i>allable</i>]
Ak privately with a lawyer before an MMENTS <i>IContinue on reverse side</i> I: Waiver Id my rights as stated above. I am r ving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES <i>(If av</i> KUYDE of Pript)	now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and <i>ailable</i>)
A privately with a lawyer before an MMENTS <i>IContinue on reverse side</i> Waiver It Waiver It Waiver It way a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES <i>(If av</i> <i>VITNESSES (If av</i>) <i>VITNESSES (If av</i>)	now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and <i>allable</i>]
A privately with a lawyer before an MMENTS <i>IContinue on reverse side</i> Waiver It Waiver It Waiver It way a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES <i>(If av</i> <i>VITNESSES (If av</i>) <i>VITNESSES (If av</i>)	now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and railable)
Ak privately with a lawyer before an MMENTS <i>(Continue on reverse side</i> 1: Waiver Id my rights as stated above. I am r ying a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES <i>(If av</i> EXTYPE OF Print) EXTENDED (CONADDRESS AND PHO EXTENDED (CONADDRESS AND PHO EXTENDED (CONADDRESS AND PHO	now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and railable) 3 SignATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 5. ORAME OF INVESTIGATOR
A privately with a lawyer before an MMENTS <i>(Continue on reverse side</i> Waiver I Waiver I My rights as stated above. I am r ying a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES <i>(If av.</i> <i>SUPPE of Print)</i> NUTWE OF Print]	now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and railable) 3 SignATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 5. ORAME OF INVESTIGATOR
A privately with a lawyer before an AMENT'S <i>Continue on reverse side</i> Waiver d my rights as stated above. I am r MO a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES <i>(If av</i> WITNESSES <i>(If av</i> WITNESSES <i>(If av</i> WITNESSES <i>(If av</i> WITNESSES <i>(If av</i>) WITNESSES <i>(If av</i>) WITNESSES <i>(If av</i>)	now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and railable) railable) 5. CONTAINE OF INVESTIGATOR NE
A privately with a lawyer before an MMENTS <i>IContinue on reverse side</i> Waiver It Waiver It Waiver It way a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES <i>(If av</i> <i>VITNESSES (If av</i>) <i>VITNESSES (If av</i>)	now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and railable) and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and block a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and block a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and block a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and block a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talk a statement withou
k privately with a lawyer before an MENT'S <i>Continue on reverse side</i> Waiver dry rights as stated above. I am r trig a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES <i>(If av</i> WITNESSES <i>(If </i>	now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and railable) railable) 5. CONTAINE OF INVESTIGATOR NE
A privately with a lawyer before an AMENTS (Continue on reverse side Waiver of my rights as stated above. I am r wing a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES AND PHON IZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHON IZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHON	now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and railable) and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and block a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and block a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and block a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and block a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talk a statement withou
A privately with a lawyer before an AMENTS Continue on reverse side Waiver d my rights as stated above. I am r ving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES AND PHON WITNESS AND PHON VIENDE OF Print) IZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHON IZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHON IZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHON	now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and railable) and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and block a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and block a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and block a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and the comparison of investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and block a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talking to a lawyer first and and talk a statement without talk a statement withou
A privately with a lawyer before an AMENT'S Continue on reverse side Waiver d my rights as stated above. I am r ring a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES AND PHON WYDE or Print) IZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHON ION-waiver want to give up my rights ant a lawyer	newsing further, even if I sign the waiver below.
A privately with a lawyer before an AMENTS Continue on reverse side Waiver d'my rights as stated above. I am r wing a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES AND PHON WITNESSES AND PHON IZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHON ION-waiver want to give up my rights rant a lawyer	newsing further, even if I sign the waiver below.
k privately with a lawyer before an MENTS Continue on reverse side Waiver d my rights as stated above. I am r Ang a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES AND PHON WITNESSES AND PHON WALVER OF PHOTES AND PHONE On-walver vant to give up my rights ant a lawyer RE OF INTERVIEWEE	new willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and railable) At a sign the waiver below. er now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and railable) At a sign AT URE OF INVESTIGATOR A. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR S. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR A. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
A privately with a lawyer before an AMENTS Continue on reverse side Waiver d my rights as stated above. I am r ving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES (If av WITNESSES AND PHON WITNESSES AND PHON WITNESS	new willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and railable) At a sign the waiver below. er now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and railable) At a sign AT URE OF INVESTIGATOR A. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR S. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR A. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
k privately with a lawyer before an iMENT'S <i>Continue on reverse side</i> Waiver d my rights as stated above. I am r mod a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES <i>(If av</i> WITNESSES WITNESSE WITNESSE WITNESSES WITNESSE WITNESSES WITNESSE	the streng investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or tswering further, even if I sign the waiver below. e now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and railable railable S. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 7. Job not want to be questioned or say anything 140
k privately with a lawyer before an MENTS <i>(Continue on reverse side</i> Waiver d'my rights as stated above. I am r ing a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES <i>(If av</i> WITNESSES <i>(If av</i> <i>VITNESSES (If av)</i>	The set of the state of the set

REPLY TO ATTENTION OF:

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY Headquarters, 82d Airborne Division Fort Bragg, North Carolina 28310

b(3) +(6)

AFVC-CG (15-6)

MEMORANDUM FOR

Encls as

AW ENFORCEMEN

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.122

1 3 MAY 2004

0384-04-CIU 023

Company, 82d Airborne Division Headquarters and Headquarters SUBJECT: Appointment as AR 15-6 Investigating Officer

2316-

1. You are hereby appointed an investigating officer pursuant to AR 15-6 to conduct an informal investigation into the circumstances surrounding the enclosed photograph dated 21 December 2003. photograph, taken at the Division Interrogation Facility (DIF) at FOB Battalion, members of the 855th MP Company (Arizona National Guard), and detainees. Preliminary evidence in the form of a Commander's Inquiry conducted by coordination with the 855th MP Company is authorized. is enclosed. Direct 1376-U 2. From the evidence, you will make appropriate findings and recommendations. Your findings will, at a minimum, address the following:

а.

Whether other photographs of a similar nature exist. Whether there is evidence to indicate the possibility of Ь_ abuse, inhumane treatment, or other misconduct with respect to detainees by other members of the 82d Airborne Division / or members of the 855th MP Company (Arizona National Guard) at the DIF 3.

Your investigation will be conducted using the informal procedures under AR 15-6. All witnesses will be sworn and each witness will be provided a Privacy Act statement. If in the course of your investigation you come to suspect that any individual may have committed a criminal offense, you must advise them of their rights under Article 31, Uniform Code of Military Justice, or the Fifth Amendment, as appropriate, using DA Form 3881. You may obtain Solstance with these legal matters and your investigation from

4. Submit your findings and recommendations on DA Form 1574, along with all supporting documentation, within ten days for legal review and submission to me. Contact time to complete your investigation. should you need additional

CHARLES H. SWANNACK, JR MG, USA 5 ാ Commanding

DOD 007152

0384-04-CID023 7275

P. 3

7165

INFORMATION REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT

6(3) + (6)

AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Section 3013

PRINCIPLE PURPOSE: The information is being solicited as part of an informal investigation conducted in accordance with Army Regulation 15-6. Information is being collected by the Investigating Officer to obtain facts and make recommendations to assist the commander in determining what action to take, if any, regarding the matter being investigated.

ROUTINE USES: Any information you provide may be disclosed to members of the Department of Defense who have a need for the information in the performance of their duties. In addition, the information may be disclosed to agencies or persons outside the DOD who have a need to know the information or to others legally permitted to have the

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure is voluntary. There will be no adverse effects on you for failing to provide the requested information; however, any information not disclosed which pertains to the matter under investigation will not be available to the commander for his or her consideration.

BaMAYO

Date



Printed Name

SSN

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.123

52142

EXHIBIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY HEADQUARTERS, 3D BRIGADE, 82ND AIRBORNE DIVISION FT BRAGG, NORTH CAROLINA 28307-5100

 $6(3) + (6) \rightarrow 2 n 11$

REPLY TO ATTENTION OF

AFVC-C

MEMORANDUM FOR Record

SUBJECT: Summary of Telephonic Interview with

Purpose. The purpose of this memorandum is to summarize my telephonic interview with 855th MP CO Arizona National Guard (AZNG). I conducted this interview as part of an ongoing informal investigation IAW AR 15-6 for which I have been appointed Investigating

2. Background.

during the timeframe in which a photograph possibly depicting an instance of detainee abuse was taken. Subjects in this investigation gave his name as someone who may have relevant information regarding the photograph in question. I contacted the 855th MP Company and requested that they interview SSG along with a list of 4 other soldiers in the 855th MP CO. I conducted a telephonic interview with ton.021500JUN04. The interview took place at the office of for the State of Arizona Advisor for the AZNG. His headquarters is 5th US Army,

Fort Sam Huston TX. He served as a witness for the entire interview and is available for contact at His e-mail address is:

Conduct of the interview. I explained to

the appointment orders assigning me as an Investigating Officer IAW AR 15-6 and informed him of the the purpose for my contacting him. I read him scope of the investigation. I informed him of his rights, reading ver batim from a DA FORM 3881, Rights Warning Procedure / Waiver Certificate, He agreed to waive his rights. The entire interview was Identity by reviewing his identification card and photograph. I then asked a ries of questions to and recorded his responses. I read the responses back to who acknowledged that they were correct. Following the interview, had witnessed the testimony and my dictation of

interview went as follows: stated that he responses as "valid and true". The

- a. Q: What were your duties at the Division Interrogation Facility (DIF) at FOB St. Mere
- A: I was the
- b. Q: Were you trained on and familiar with the policies for the treatment of detainees and of taking photographs in the DIF? Were these policies posted?
- A: Yes, sir, I was familiar with them. The polices were also posted.
- c. Q: Were the soldiers working in the DIF aware of the policies and procedures? A: The soldiers from the 855th were. I don't know about the 82nd guys. d. Q: How can you be sure that they were aware of the policies?

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

EXHIBIT AA



ACLU-RDI 1182 p.124

DOD 007154

02 June 2004

0384-04-CID023 67275

b(3)+(1)-15 All 0384-04-ČID023 67275 A: All policies were posted on the wall. Everyone had to read and sign a piece of paper saying that they read and understood them. e. Q: Were records of these acknowledgments maintained? A: I believe that when we turned the DIF over to the 94th, all the statements stayed there. f. Q: Specifically, did understood the policies and procedures regarding the proper treatment of detainees and acknowledge that they A: I would say 'yes', because they all understood the form. Did the procedures and polices describe preventing detainees from being ridiculed and A: I can't be sure. It did specifically mention slapping and physical contact. h. Q: Have you ever seen a photograph that depicts three soldiers in a room with three hooded detainees bound with their hands above their heads in which one of the soldiers is holding a broom stick and pointing it toward the buttocks of one of the detainees? A: No, sir. Not until just now when the colonel showed it to me Q: Do you know who took this photo? If yes, who was the photographer? j. Q: Why was this photo taken? A: I don't know, sir. k. Q: Do you recognize the soldiers and/or detainees in this photo? If so, who are they? A: The detainees? No. As far as the soldiers, one was MI, The other two are br something like that. Q: Do you know if this photo was downloaded onto any computers? A: I don't know, sir. I don't own one, so I couldn't tell you. m. Q: To whom was this photo disseminated? Who has copies of it (digital or hard copy)? A: I wouldn't know. I have never seen the photo before until the colonel showed it to n. Q: Do you know the circumstances under which these detainees were detained and why they were hooded and placed in the "stress position" displayed in the photograph? A: I don't know why they were detained. MI would keep them like that in wait while they were conducting interviews. When the interviews were done, they would rotate them out. The reasons they had hoods on was because the MI room was right behind this room. When relatives were being interviewed, they didn't want the others to see that they were turning over information on each other. That's why they were wearing hoods. Q: How often were "stress positions" utilized in the DIF and who was the approving A: Usually MI was the one who would approve the positions. We would just go down to the cages, get who they wanted, and turn them over to MI. To give an estimation, I would say they were used once a week, sometimes twice. Usually it was when several people or family members were taken at once. Then they would use them to hold the detainees while they were conducting interviews. p. Q: Were these detainees placed in this position for the purpose of taking this A: I couldn't tell you. Like I said, I don't have any information on that photograph. - - 144 q. Q: Do the actions in this photo violate any of the procedures that were considered

W ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.125

İ,

L

0.

5(3)+(6) 0384-04-01023 67275 A: I know they weren't supposed to take photos. Although the humiliation thing isn't a good idea, but like I said, I can't remember if it was in the policy. As far as the position they were in, I think that was allowed, but I'd have to look at the policy to confirm that. r. Q: Were any similar photos showing MPs and/or interrogators with detainees ever A: As far as I know, sir, there weren't any. I didn't even know about this one. s. Q: Were any DIF personnel ever disciplined or counseled for improper treatment of A: I don't remember anyone being counseled for mistreatment, sir. t Q. Did you have any personal observations of or any of the 313th MI interrogators involved in questionable activities at the DIF? A: No I haven't, sir. The interrogators did all their things behind closed doors, so I don't u. Q: Are you aware of any inspections of the DIF? A: There had been several inspections. The Marine Corps, the Red Cross. There were so many, I don't even remember all of them. We were always told that the DIF was one v. Q: Do you have anything you would like to add? A: I don't really have anything. After the interview was complete. Lasked during the interview. le comment on nervousness or deception. Lasked stated that did not display any obvious signs of demeanor. was shown the photo immediately prior to the interview. appeared genuinely surprised when by the photo prior to 02 JUN contradicted statement that he had not see previously. statement that he had shown the photo to photo and believed that he had not seen it previously. appeared to be genuinely surprised by H POC for this memorandum is the undersigned. I can be reached at:

Investigating Officer

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.126



82ABN-3BDE

From:

To: Cc:

b()+(6)-2A11 Page 1 of 3 0384-04-CID023 67275

Sent: Thursday, June 10, 2004 8:24 AM.

Subject: RE: Your Investigation

does work at this facility. He is currently on leave and will be back in-country in a few weeks, although it may be even longer before he can get transportation back to this facility. When he returns he can answer your questions.

As far as records are concerned, It's possible those did exist at one time. In addition to any records, there used to be a poster on a wall right next to the MP desk. It read something like, "I have read and understand detainee. policies and procedures....etc." It was filled with many signatures and dates. I think everything disappeared sometime before the Marine Corps took over. No Marine whom I asked can ever

remember seeing any records. It is my understanding that the 855th turned over to the 94th, who then turned over to the Marine Corps. Anything that once existed prior to the turnovers is probably long gone.

Regards,

-Original Message--From:

Sent: Tuesday, June 08 2004 7:58 PM To:

Subject: RE. Your Investigation

I have two additional matters I would like your input on.

1. Does

- still work at the facility. If he does, I would very much like to hear from him. In addition to the other questions I posed earlier, I would also like to know: a. Does he know who loaded the photos on the CACI computer?
- b. Can he confirm that the photos have been deleted (by himself or someone else)?

c. Does he know of any other photos that might show questionable treatment of detainees at the DIF?

2. I had been told that the MPs from the 855th MP CO (AZNG) had all their personnel sign an acknowledgment that they read and understood the procedures for the proper treatment of detainees. I have been further told that these statements had been left with their replacements (94th MP CO?). I would 145 like to know if any such historical records still exist. If they do, I would have further questions and would probably like to get my hands on scanned copies, but all that can wait until we could verify that these records still exist. I have my doubts, but it's worth a shot.

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

FXH · EXHIBIT BB AR 15-6 Investigation DCCP/DTF Operations



ር ሳ

6(7)+(1)-2 All Page 2 of 0384-04-CID023 67275 Page 2 of 3

-----Original Message--From:

Thanks:

Cc:

2.

Sent: Thursday, June 03, 2004 9:50 AM

Subject: Your Investigation

I received the emails regarding your investigation of the photograph in question. All of my information pertaining to the photograph in question is hearsay, as I never actually saw it. However,

returning from leave and I was on my way out of country. He told me that he happened to see Kuwait a couple of weeks earlier and dined with her in the chow hall. That is where he told her about the picture in question. When I asked him what picture he was referring to, he described to me much as you did, although your description provides more detail. Unfortunately, longer works at this facility and I'm unaware of his current contact information. In reference to your

1. Does this description of the photo match with the one that was found your description and that told to me by had been informed? Based on . I believe this is the same

Is the photo, or any other similar photos, still on the CACI computer or any other computers at the interrogation facility? When the Marines took over this facility, one of the initial taaks performed was system maintenance. Allegedly, this was when unofficial photographs were discovered on one particular computer. Unofficial photos should never have been there in the first place, so they were ordered removed by the HET 11 OIC. It was during this process that the photo in question was discovered. I was neither present at the discovery of these unofficial photos, nor am I aware what has happened to them since. I assume they

3. Have copies of this photo or any similar photos been further disseminated? If so, to whom? I have no information as to the dissemination of this or any other photograph.

4. Do the CACI personnel know of any evidence of improper conduct onpart of 313th MI BN interrogators or MPs at the DIF? I have no knowledge of any improper conduct.

Should you require any further information, feel free to contact me

Regards,

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.128

)/2004

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE



	b(3) + (6)
	0384-04-CID 023 67275
	SWORN STATEMENT
AUTHORITY:	For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:	To provide a
ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE:	Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). Your social security number is used as an addition that the security number is used as a number is used as a number is used as a number is used as an addition that the security number is used as an addition that the security number is used as an addition that the security number is used as an addition that the security number is used as an addition that the security number is used as an addition that the security number is used as an addition that the security number is used as a number is number is used as a number is used as a number is used as a nu
1. LOCATION	To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.
5. LAST NAME TH	BRACE NC 28310 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 3. TIME 4. Fill E NUMPER
THAME, FIRST N	AME, MIDDLE NAME 6. SSN 4. FILE NUMBER
8. OHGANIZATION OR A	
9.	DORESS MI BN / 82D AIRBORNE DINISION, FT. BRAGG, NC 28310
1,	DINDION, FT. BRAGG, NC 28310
BE POURING THIS	WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: WERS THAT ARE TRUTHFUL TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
D' THOUDING ANY	WERS THAT ARE TOWN WILL BE ASKING QUESTIONS -
DIVISION WERE	WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: WERS THAT ARE TRUTHFUL TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
A: OKO-	TON FACILITY (NOD) A RECARD TO DETAILING TO DETAILING
OVERSIGHT AN	WERS THAT ARE TRUTHFUL TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE WILL BE ASKING QUESTIONS TO WHICH I WILL YOUR RESPONSIBIL ITIES IN RECARD TO DETAINEES HELD IN THE BZD ABD ID TECHNICAL GUIDANCE W
BY HAVE YOU EVER	BGC SUIDANCE
A. DED AIRBORN	E DIVISION DE ABUSE INHUMA LE
TAKEN WAS FIAT	BECOME AWARE OF ABUSE, INHUMANE TREATMENT, OR OTHER MUS CONDUCT E DIVISION PERSONNEL OR ATTACHED MPS AT THE DIF TOWARD DETAINGES? BERGASTED NHEN I SAW THIS, PHOTO, OR THE SACT
AND CAYAUT F	REAGASTED NHEN I SAW THE DIF TOWARD DETAINLES?
THAT NO PICT	USITED THE DIF I REACT , OR THE FACT THAT A W
AND HAT DO	E DIVISION PERSONNEL OF ABUSE, INHUMANE TREATMENT, OR OTHER MISCONDUCT BERGASTED NHEN I SAW THIS PHOTO, OR THE DIF TOHARD DETAINCES? RST VISITED THE DIF, I BROCHT A COMERA TO RECORD DIF OPERATIONS WERE TO BE TAKEN IN THE DIF. ECLEVE IS TAKING PLACE IN THE DIF. AT HUMOR; NOT PHYSICAL ABUSE. I DO
A. THE TWO AD	ELIEVE IS TAKEN IN THE DIE MP LIEUTENANT WAS
THAT POOR ATTEMPT	AT HUMOR: NET AKING PLACE IN THE PHOTO IN QUESTIONS WITH AT HUMOR: NOT PHYSICAL ABUSE. I DON'T BELIEVE SHE STRUCK THE MAN OR NOULD CONSTITUTE A VIOLATION OF THE MAN OR ARE.
Q: ARE HER HAD KNOL	AT HUMOR: NOT ON
A: YES PHOTOGONS A	AT HUMOR; NOT PHYSICAL ABUSE. I DON'T BELIEVE SHE STRUCK THE MAN OR VIOLATION OF REGULATIONS, COMMAND GUIDANCE, POLICIES, OR TRAINING GUIDEGINES? NOUCD CONSTITUTE A VIOLATION OF DETAINEES. IF THE DETAINEE WAS AWARE TON? ACTIONS WERE USED TO STREES.
OF HER ACTIONS	VIOLATION OF REGULATIONS, COMMAND GUIDANCE, POLICIES, OR TRAINING GUIDEGINES? ONCY ALLOWED FOR IDENTIFICATION OF DETAINEES. IF THE DETAINEE WAS AUARE ARE. Y SIMILAR ACTIONS WERE USED TO STRESS DETAINEES OR OTHER AND ABERATION. THESE
Q. HE WAS AL	YOULD CONSTITUTION IDENTIFY COMMAND GUIDANCE DAL
THE TOU REAL	TOLATTAL DETAINER
1: ALO FOR INTERPACE	Y SIMILAR
VISET NUL IS A C	AS AN ABERATION TO STRESS DETAINEES DO
VISCO, CON HE	TACHAILO TACHAILO
DID DIVISION	THE PHOTOS. WE MADE VERY POOR JUNCE THE SCHOOL HAVE
INTER	The ATENT SCO
AND BRIEFING INTERD	TEAININE WORK IN IRAQ IN THE PHOTOS AND - () HO
FRAGOS,	AS AN ABERATION. THESE TECHNIQUES TO STRESS DETAINEES OR OTHERWISE PREPARE MPETANT NCO WHO DISPLAYED VERY POOR SUCCEMENT. WITHE SCHOOL HOUSE. D-THE PHOTOS. WE MADE ATTEMPTS TO DESTROY THE PHOTOS AND TO TORS RELIVE TEMNING WIRAG IN THE PROPER TREATMENT OF DETAINEGS? TORS THERE WHEN THE DIF WAS STOOD UP. THEY ALSO ALL READ THE DIF SOP 11. INITIAL OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT IG "STATEMENT" IG "STATEMENT"
	11. INITIANCOLE PERSON MAKING STATEMENT
EXHIBIT CC	·····································
CCP/DIF Operation	TAKEN AT PAGES /
	BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAXIM
ORM 2823, DEC 1998	
ENFORCEMENT	SENSITIVE
ACLU-RDI 11	USAPA VI OR O CONTRACTOR

6(3)+(1) 0384-04-610 023 67275 TATEMENT OF TAKEN AT BOX CINT PT. BRACE, NC 20210 DATED 17 MAY 09 1516 9. STATEMENT (Continued) Q: DO YOU KNOW OF ANY OTHER PHOTOS OF A SIMILAR NATURE THAT MAY EXIST OR HOW FAR THU SPECIFIC PHOTO MAY HAVE BEEN DUSSEMINATED ? A KNOW OF NO OTHER PHOTOS. AS FAR AS DISSEMINATION, I BECIEVE THAT IT WAS PART OF SOME MP. PHOTOS. M. THE THE IN IRAQ. HOW FOR IT HAS BEEN DISSEMINATED IS UNKNOWN TO ME. I DID SEE THE MP. SHOWING PHOTOS TO THE CASS PERSONNEL Q DO YOU THINK THAT OTHER INSTANCES OF SMILLAR BEHAVIOR MAY HAVE OCCURRED WITHOUT A SINCE THIS OCCURRED WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE CHAIN OF COMMOND IT O A Possibility But I THINK IT IS A SMACC POSSIBILITY I DO NOT BELIEVE WOULD HAVE TOLERATED IT, NOR Q HAD PREVIOUS LAVESTICATIONS OF THE DIF DENTIFIED ANY QUESTIONABLE ACTIVITIES? Q: Do you HAVE ANYTHIN'S YOU WISH TO ADD? END OF STREMENT AFFIDAVIT WHELE DESIGN ON PAGE 1. AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT BY ME, THE STATEMENT AS THUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HOME INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF FACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOTE OF BENEFIT OF NEWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR LINE AWAY, DEPUNE WITHOUT, DEPUNE WITHOUT, DEPUNE AND AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR LINE AWAY, DEPUNE WITHOUT, DEPUNE AND AND AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR LINE AWAY, DEPUNE AWAY, DEPUNE are at Person Making Statement WITNESSES! Subscribed and swom to before ma, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 12th day of MAY at the coust of Brack we zon AULUN CURATE roza Name or Person Kaministering Oatti) OAGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AR 15-6 Autholity To Administer Qaths) IALS OF PERSON MAILING STATEMENT 124Q PAGE Z OF Z PAGES DA FOIM 2015, DEC 1958 AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FYLIDIT 10-54008535 USAPA VI.00 FOR OFFICIAL LISE ONLY ACLU-RDI 1182 p.130

INFORMATION REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT

AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Section 3013

5(3) + (6)

0384-04-01D023 67275

PRINCIPLE PURPOSE: The information is being solicited as part of an informal investigation conducted in accordance with Army Regulation 15-6. Information is being collected by the Investigating Officer to obtain facts and make recommendations to assist the commander in determining what action to take, if any, regarding the matter being

ROUTINE USES: Any information you provide may be disclosed to members of the Department of Defense who have a need for the information in the performance of their duties. In addition, the information may be disclosed to agencies or persons outside the DOD who have a need to know the information or to others legally permitted to have the

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure is voluntary. There will be no adverse effects on you for failing to provide the requested information; however, any information not disclosed which pertains to the matter under investigation will not be available to the commander

1711404 Date

Printed Name

SSN

ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE DR OFFICIAL LISE ONLY ACLU-RDI 1182 p.131



0384-04-CID023 67275 UNCLASSIFIED

Headquarters 313th MI BN 82nd Airborne Division Ft Bragg, NC 28310-5100 291700JUL03 Copy____of copies

(U) WARNO 1 (Pre-Deployment Training Requirements)

References.

- 1. 250245ZJUL03, FORSCOM WARNORD CJTF7 OIF RFF
- 2. 82d ABn Div Reg 600-8-101, Soldier Readiness Processing, 28 MAR 02 3. 82nd ABn Div WARNO (Pre-Deployment Training Requirements)
- 4. 82nd ABn Div RSOP, 1 AUG 00

Time Zone Used Throughout the WARNO: Romeo (Local)

Task Organization: Annex A

1. (U) SITUATION.

a. (U) Enemy Situation. TBD.

b. (U) Friendly Situation. TBP.

c. (U) Attachments and Detachments. C Co is attached to 3rd BDE, 82nd Abn

2. (U) MISSION. TBP.

3. (U) EXECUTION.

Commander's Intent. Beginning 30 JUL 03, 313th MI BN will conduct administrative and readiness pre-deployment activities in preparation for deployment into the CENTCOM AOR. Priority of effort is C, B, D, E, HSC, & A. The end state is defined as vehicles ready for sea movement by COB 04 AUG 03, containers ready for sea movement NLT 06 AUG 03, and soldiers trained and ready for air movement NLT 22 AUG.03. Be prepared to adjust this timeline once further guidance and DEPORD is received from Division. Soldiers working outside the Monday through Friday 0600-1800 requires Battalion Commander approval. Coordination and effective communication between Commanders and Staff is essential to accomplishing this mission.

a. Concept of operations.

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY BIT DD

UNCLASSIFIED

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.132



~~151

UNCLASSIFIED 0384-04-CID 023 67275

(1) (U) Phase I: Preparation of Equipment for Movement: Begins immediately and is completed once all rolling stock arrives at the designated SPOD. Commanders should anticipate movement of vehicles and rolling stock to Pike Field on/about 04 AUG 03. Phase I tentatively scheduled to end NLT 07 AUG 03. Individual Companies will begin loading ISU-90/Quadcons, ensuring that a proper PMCS and inventory of property is completed and properly annotated. Departure of ISU-90/Quadcons is TBD.

(2) (U) Phase II: Preparation of Personnel for Movement: Begins immediately and is complete once all personnel have completed Soldier Readiness Processing (SRP), Individual Equipment Issue, Individual Replacement Training Briefing (IRTB), and Individual Readiness Training (IRT). However, Phase I activities initially have priority. Phase II is tentative scheduled to end NLT 22 AUG 03. Battalion SRP is currently scheduled for 05-07 AUG 03. IRTB (05-06 AUG 03) is decentralized at the Company level, but coordinated through the appropriate Battalion staff sections. IRT is also decentralized at the Company level and currently scheduled for 12-15 AUG 03. Individual Equipment Issue is tentatively scheduled for 11-13 AUG 03. All Battalion personnel will conduct Abn Operations to maintain currency through their perspective

(3) (U) Phase III: Implementation of Family Support Group (FRG) Program: Begins immediately and will continue throughout the entire deployment. BN S1 will serve as the Battalion POC prior to deployment and individual Rear Detachment Commanders will maintain individual programs until mission complete. Rear. Detachment Training is currently scheduled for 25-26 AUG 03.

(4) (U) Phase IV: Storing of Personal Property and Movement: Begins on order and is completed prior to individuals deploying. Individual troopers must complete billeting personal property inventories and submit to appropriate Rear Detachment Representatives. Rear Detachment commanders will sign for all individual billet keys.

b. (U) Tasks to Subordinate Units.

(1) (U) C Co will coordinate with 3^{rd} BDE for all predeployment tasks.

(2) (U) B, E, D, and HSC will coordinate with the Bn staff for all

(3) (U) All Companies will complete the following pre-deployment requirements listed in Annex B and provide a timely response to staff inquires so that their deployment tasks can be completed.

ii.

2

Provide to S1 SNL of soldiers deploying (S: 301200JUL03) Identify to S1 SNL of soldiers who need to Carry Over Leave (NLT COB 01 AUG 03)

ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE UNCLASSIFIED

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.133

008538

...152

EXHIBIT 19

the state of the s

UNCLASSIFIED

4

iii. Identify to S1 SNL of soldiers that require Stabilization (NLT 311100JUL03)

Identify to S1 SNL of soldiers due To ETS In 90 Days (NLTCOB IV. 07AUG03)

- Identify One Mail Handler Per Company that will Deploy V.
- vi. Provide S1 a Rear Detachment Alert Roster (NLT COB 07AUG03)
- vii. Provide S1 contact data for RD OIC & NCOIC NLT 30 JUL 03
- viii. Provide S2 a list of soldiers who need to store POVs; execute POV storage according to RSOP
- ix. Provide S2 contact information for a Rear Detachment Armorer/Assistant Armorer. Rear Detachment Armorer Must Have longivity for continuity of AAM&E documentation.
- x. Provide S4 with DEL NLT 30 JUL 03
- xi. Mark all vehicles IAW CENTCOM SOP
- xii. Coordinate with S4 to ensure you deploy with 6-month contingency of supplies
- xiii. Provide S4 with a list of equipment shortages. Ensure sufficient tentage for operations and sleep areas. NLT COB 30 JUL 03
- xiv. Provide S4 with a consolidated lists of sizes for all clothing to be issued (boots, hats, DCUS, gloves)
- xv. Provide S6 operational status on all tactical radios
- xvi. Ensure all CCI equipment (ASIP-FM, MSRT-RT1539) is removed from vehicles are secured in approved storage (ISU-90/6) for movement
- xvii. Provide EMS with a list of batteries needed
- xviii. Ensure vehicles are washed (to include the under carriage) prior to
- xix. Ensure operators perform a monthly PMCS on their vehicles & Electronic equipment prior to the TI
- xx. Provide operators to assist the mechanics during the TI xxi. Identify and review NCOER/OER, rating scheme scrub, and PCS awards NTL COB 01 Aug 03.
- xxii. Schedule and conduct a Company FRG meeting xxiii. Update NOK/FRG rosters
- xxiv. Validate/update AUEL
- xxv. Companies provide a list of all personnel requiring nametapes made for uniforms (4x nametapes, 4x Abn wings, 4x rank, 4x DIV patches, 4x Abn tabs, 4x US Army, 4x branch insignia to S4
- xxvi. Identify and report all critical computer needs to the S6
- xxvii. Identify computers deploying to the S6 for configuration
- xxviii. Request all COMSEC keys through S6
- (4) (U) S1.
 - Publish SRP MÔI NLT 30 AUG 03 i.



Ĵ.

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.134

DOD 007164

153

UNCLASSIFIED

0384-04-CID023 67275

Coordinate for Rear Detachment Training (25-26 Aug 03) ii. iii.

Ensure NOK/FRG Rosters are updated iv.

Coordinate for TCS Orders **V**.≦

Coordinate with G1 for Excess Leave Carry Over vi.

Identify personnel deployed over 180 vii.

- Request Stabilization for identified personnel Identify soldiers due To ETS in 90 Days viii.
- ix.
- Post Rear Detachment Alert Rosters in Staff Duty Book Compile a complete and up to date deployment/ SRP Roster for all X. Companies
- Coordinate for the screening of all Medical Records Xİ.

xii. Have all immunizations on hand at SRP Site xiii.

Ensure Dental Records are screened prior to SRP

(5) (U) S2. ·

- Provide deploying soldiers ATFP/AOR, Cultural Awareness, and 1.
- ii. Provide Rear Detachment Instructor to support ATFP Training for iii. Provide staff supervision of Arms Room Inspections of Stay

iv.

Coordinate For Interim Clearances

- v. Coordinate POV storage for Companies
- vi. Close-out outstanding Personnel Security Actions (PRs, SORs vii. Coordinate with G2 for map issue

(6) (U) S3,

- i. Coordinate and resource ranges, NBC Classes, NBC Chambers, and Instructors for IRT & IRTB
- ii. Publish timeline for training
- iii. Organize and coordinate ADVON
- iv. Submit to the Division EOC the pre-deployment matrix provided
- in Annex B NLT 1500 hours daily v. Put mechanism in place to ensure compliance with the requirements of this order
- vi. Attend the daily 1500 hour G3 update

vii. Complete Pre-Deployment Activities Risk Assessment NLT 30

viii. Publish a soldier packing list NLT 30 JUL 03. Coordinate with

(7) (U) S4.

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.135

ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE UNCLASSIFIED



5 00154

the state

UNCLASSIFIED

0384-04-CID023 67275

- Consolidate Company DEL information NLT 30 JUL 03 Identify all containers needed for deployment (QUADCONS, ii. ISU-90S, MILVANS): Order 20' MILVANS through DIV G4 NLT 30 JUL 03
- iii.
- Conduct inspections of all ISU-90s
- iv. Ensure units will deploy with 6-month contingency of supplies
 - Purchase Permethrin in order to treat new DCUS
- vi. Consolidate lists of sizes for all clothing to be issued (boots, hats, vii.
 - Coordinate with CIF for a DX time

(8) (U) S6.

1.

- İ.
- Provide operational status on all tactical radios to ADSO ii. Provide tactical radio refresher training for all deploying
- in.
- Ensure all CCI equipment removed from vehicles prior to
- iv. Provide sufficient computers for all critical positions Identify all deploying computers in the battalion IOT have them
- vi. Ensure CHIMS system IP addresses are added to ASAS address
- vii. Provide oversight for requesting all COMSEC keys through DCOR
- (9) (U) Support Platoon.
 - I.
 - Compile Company lists of vehicles deploying NLT 30 JUL 03 Ĥ.

Receive individual Company list of supply needs (i.e. batteries) TI all vehicles and EMS equipment prior to convoy to SPOD üi.

- c. (U) Coordinating Instructions.

 - (1) (U) Units will submit Requests for Information (RFI) to the S3 Shop. ILT Ruiz/SFC Scott are the POCs for the information
 - (2) (U) All Units will coordinate with the appropriate staff section to ensure the below listed Individual Replacement Training (IRT) and

 - -Individual Replacement Training Briefings (IRTB) are complete prior to deployment. Prior to deployment Company Commanders will
 - submit a Memorandum For the Commander certifying the training requirements in this order have been completed and attach a roster of

individuals that have completed the training. (3) (U) Every trooper deploying will complete Individual Replacement Training (IRT). This training will be conducted at company level and

ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE UNCLASSIFIED

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.136

EXHIBIT

(U) First Aid.

İ.

- 0384-04-CIL023 67275
- 1. (U) Evaluate a casualty

2. (U) Prevent shock

3. (U) Give first aid for burns

4. (U) Perform first aid for cold injuries

5. (U) Recognize and give first aid for heat injuries

6. (U) Put on a field or pressure dressing

(U) Put on a tourniquet

8. (U) Apply a dressing to an open abdominal wound 9. (U) Apply a dressing to an open head wound

10. (U) Splint a suspected fracture

- (U) NBC tasks to be trained. ii.

1. (U) Protect yourself from chemical and biological

injury/contamination using your M40-series protective

2. (U) Replace canister on your M40-series protective mask

- 3. (U) Maintain your M40-series protective mask with hood 4. (U) React to chemical or biological hazard/attack

5. (U) Protect yourself from NBC injury/contamination with

6. (U) Identify chemical agents using M8 detector paper

7. (U) Protect yourself from NBC injury/contamination when drinking from your canteen while wearing your protective

8. (U) Administer first aid to a nerve agent casualty

- 9. (U) Administer nerve agent antidote to self (self-aid)
- 10. (U) Decontaminate your skin using the M291 skin decontaminating kit

11. (U) Decontaminate your skin and personal equipment using

- 12. (U) Decontaminate your skin and personal equipment using an M258A1 decon kit
- 13. (U) Decontaminate your individual equipment using the M295 individual equipment decontamination kit
- iii.

(U) CENTCOM AOR mine awareness: POC is S3 or 307th ENG

iv.

(U) Squad/Platoon Battle Drills as required.

(4) (U) Every trooper deploying will receive Individual Replacement Training Briefings (IRTB). This training will be conducted at company level and include the following:

(U) Rules of Engagement

ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE OR OFFICIAL LISF ONLY

i.

UNCLASSIFIED

6



ACLU-RDI 1182 p.137

Contraction of the second

5(3)+(6/12A/ UNCLASSIFIED

0384-04-CID023 67275

- (U) Civilians on the Battlefield (U) Enemy Prisoners of War iii.
- (U) Law of War iv.
- V.

ii.

- (U) Level I Anti-Terrorism (U) CENTCOM AOR vi.
- (U) Cultural Awareness vii.
- (U) Medical Threat viii.
- ix.
- (U) Media Awareness X.
 - (U) SAEDA
- (5) (U) The following tasks can be conducted in theater after
 - (U) Cordon and Search i.
 - (U) Convoy Security ii.
 - (U) Checkpoint/TCPs iii.
 - (U) Blue Force Tracker Modifications (TBD) IV. v.
 - (U) In-transit security training vi.
 - (U) Terrorist Awareness training (required to be conducted once
- 4. (U) SERVICE SUPPORT. TBP
- 5. (U) COMMAND AND SIGNAL.
 - (U) Command. TBP a.
 - b. (U) Signal. Companies will report updates to pre-deployment requirements IAW the matrix provided in Annex B NLT 1400 hours daily.

DEFICIAL:



7

ANNEXES: A - Task Organization B- Pre-deptoyment Requirements Tracking Matrix C -Pre-deployment Calendar

NENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE UNCLASSIFIED

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.138

0854

~~157.

EXHIBIT

OCATION	For use of this form, see	WORN STATEMENT	381-01	-CIDARO	
	, ,	AR 190-45; the proponent ag DATE	lency is ODCSOPS		0121.
AST NAME, FIRST NAME, M		10 JUN 04 -	1 HALF	FILE NUMBER	
		SOCIAL SECURITY N	1200		
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	;		ONBER	GRADE/STATUS	
HC. 82d Airborne Divisio	n, Ft. Bragg, NC 28310				
		NALABLE -			
Diffing the 82d Airborne	Division's do-1	WANT TO MAKE T	HE FOLLOWING S	TATEMENT UNDER OA	
PARTICIPATION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	service in supployment in s	SPECIL UN (Metolian T		A	and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second
interrogation tactics: detain	movement of detainees; h	andling of detainee property fication of internees; and the lease of select detainees on al guidance for detention on	f Division deten	d as the	
ted all Division of Review	and Appeals Board for	andling of detaince property fication of internees; and the lease of select detainces on al guidance for detention op tr. This is true of 82d Airbo	y; detainees' exp	osure to press the la	ude -
ched with CITE7 FRACOS	that were published as leg	fication of internees; and the dease of select detainees on al guidance for detention op er. This is true of 82d Airbo the CJTF7 policy letters on ye to request authorization	behalf of the Di	ss personnel. I draft	ed
vant to authorized interrog	ation faction in lette	al guidance for detention op r. This is true of 82d Airbo the CJTF7 policy letters on re to request authorization fr pocasions, as a professional	erations. All of	these FRAGO	sonally *
authorized by FM	35-52 the milliored [the CJTF7 policy letters	Division FF	AGO 208 mbat	
F7 SJA team with a conv l	mmander. On numerous (the CJTF7 policy letters on ve to request authorization fr occasions, as a professional CAGO. Finally, I was part in the 82d ABN AO	om our CG, wh	tics in that in order to) veer
and SJA that travel	ed to each hold:	AGO. Finally I was and	countesy, I prov	ided members of u	est -
cer, to comment on my ob-	FRAGOs with the Law of	te to request authorization fr occasions, as a professional AGO. Finally, I was part of in the 82d ABN AOsix de f War. I have been asked b ntion operations and -sit	tention facilities	spection team consist	ting of
liar with many aspects of t	he DIF before Fot	AGO. Finally, I was part a in the 82d ABN AO-six de f War. I have been asked pation operations and will do 04. For more information 3 BCT RJAG, who was 1	У	15-6 Inspect then	a for
Winent of helpful to talk to	A CONTRACT OF A CONTRACT Y ZO	104. For more to the up	so in the follow	ing more a investiga	ting
		, 3 BCT RJAG, who was l	ocated at MEK	spects of activities at	the
iger Team Inspection. In	February 2004 L personal		Č.	a ough me entire	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a
and Division Guidance	three-person team. My n	ly inspected all Division hol nission was to evaluate all fi	ding facilities in	the D' · ·	
		ission was to evaluate all f.	acilities for com	diance with the I	
CR and 1/1	ore experience with the D:	ivision Internment Facility (Iding facility manager that) until we worked to		Law	of
due	to the fact that the only he	vision Internment Facility (Idine facility manager that) until we worked to become friends. I am a frie	DIF) relative to	those we do a	
ganou our respondentsclos	ie that since then we have	until we worked the	had ever contact	ed me was the Divisi	ol
on facilities.	r knowledge, professionali	Iding facility manager that until we worked to become friends. I am a frie ism, and moral fiber when	and of	n the Tiger Team	
1 m. pm		become friends. I am a frie ism, and moral fiber when y	we made ute sev	AUW Drimarily	and the second se
d requested that	ngly proactive in seeking 1	egal guidance and input on cated at MEK, come to her ed him to actually sit in an	•	po co me várioj	
Whether certain	, the RJAG co-lo	legal guidance and input on cated at MEK, come to her ed him to actually sit in an ered too stressful.	its operations.	Wae orreaded it	e l e stat
determine if the use of su	thons were legal. She ask that chair would be conside	ed him to actually sit in an	facility to advis	e on various matters	DIF
	"Outd De Consid	ered too stressful.	merrogation ch	ir for some time in	
e of the opinion that most	Strees no -14	o long as they do not becom y I am not aware of any fac elate to detainee operation			
See 82d ABN DIV FRA	GO 298) I can honestly	o long as they do not becom	10 tout		
s on what seemed to be a	the laws of war as they re	ly I am not aware of any fa	cility in our AO	ue of their duration of	Dr.
nate to detention operations	The reason I is for any g	guidance that might have	sift	ed through hists	
a defention EPA condition	inform me that same day the	ay I am not aware of any fac elate to detainee operations. guidance that might have co blooked through FRAGOs of that a detainee-related FRAC her we had published it; or at to Division. During my in that I was the person when	one down from	Division or Corns tha	
ia DTF, I had reviewed it	een published because eith	lat a detainee-related FRA(FO had been nut	is is that when a	•
RAGES to me verbatim fi	Tom memory	at to Division During	If it was a Corps	FRAGO we we	
of the holding factor	ted this experience with	hat a detainee-related FRAC her we had published it; or at to Division. During my it that I was the person who y disturbing encounter at Ju ad one Division FRAGO on	inspection, DIF	personnel quoted	- I
a caulty adm	itted to us he had never rea	disturbing encounter at Ju	nction City whe	anguage they were	
		- one Division FRAGO on	detention opera	tions.	
	INITIALS OF DE				
TTEE _		RSON MAKING STATEMENT	1		1
Investigation	ADING STATEMEN		PAGE 1 O	F 2 PAGES	
2IF Operations			DATEDCO		-158
22kg net .	UNAL PAGES ADD	LS OF THE PERSON MAKING UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PA THER COPY OF THIS FORM.	THE STATEMENT	T AND	
04 2823, JUL 72 SUI	ERSE SIDE OF ANOT	OTILIZED, THE BACK OF DA	GE 1 March	AND BE INITIALED	000

DOD 007169

6(3)+(6)-2A11 0384-04-010 023 STATEMENT (Continued) 67273 5. The DIF had a readily available copy of the DIF SOP available for reference by DIF employees at all times. The binder was organized and very clear. The MP for the way who worked at the DIF, for the way articulate in the laws of war as they relate to detention and Division guidance as their leader and was not in the least on evasive or cynical about our inspection. All of the DIF employees I met seemed to be well aware of all of the provisions of the DIF SOP. One of the inspection actics I used was to wander off from the group and ask questions of some of the more peripheral employees. In the case of the DIF, all of the answers were correct and confidently delivered. I was of the impression that the DIF was legally solid. It appeared from the answers I received as if the DIF was conducting routine professional development on DIF SOPs and detainee handling. I am not sure what format was being used to deliver the ongoing guidance but it was clear that the leadership was constantly training the DIF personnel on the standards. This experience was contrasted from my experience at Al-Asad, where the employees were understandably unacquainted with the SOP that was dated only one day before I arrived at their facility. Up until this investigation. I was unaware that any detainees were ever photographed in our AO except to document pre-detention injuries or as part of inprocessing. (The DCCP had photos and roster numbers of all detainees hanging outside of pre detention injuries or as part of inprocessing. (The DCCP had photos and roster numbers of all detainees hanging outside of the appropriate cells.) Though I remember that the DCCP had a strict no photographing policy, I do not recall where I saw this whether it was in the SOP or posted on the walls. I do remember seeing signs in Arabic telling detainees the rules. I know that there was always a CAT1 interpreter present when inprocessing detainees. I thought that to be humane in that it would put detainces at ease to read in their own language what was happening to them and when; and to speak to another Iraqi who would explain why they were being searched, or to whom they could communicate that they had to use the restroom, etc. This was the explain for detainee facilities not the rule. There was a medic assigned to the DCCP and two cell counts per eight hour the exception for detaince facilities, not the rule. There was a medic assigned to the DCCP and two cell counts per eight-hour shift. This is a positive measure since detainees could be checked for abuse by capturing units (or even by interrogators if that had occurred) and a medic could always assist in the event of detainee illness or injury. I was impressed at how well all of the DCCP employees knew and understood all of the policies and SOPs as compared with all other facilities in the Division AO. It is unthinkable to me that any employees could claim that they did not know, from their MOS, from their rank and qualifications, from their training, from the DCCP SOP, from the instruction of their leadership, and from the sheer nature of their job while in Iraq that they were unaware that was wrong to take photographs in he holding facility or to in any way humiliate or even feign miniliation of a detaince. It is common knowledge to personnel in the interrogation and internment fields that such behavior is To my knowledge, no NGOs ever visited the DCCP or any facility in our AO. This includes the ICRC. I am unaware of the her the CJTF7 IG team would be using to assess facilities and recall that they were gravely unaware of the limited resources units outside of Bagdhad faced and imposed requirements not - END OF STATEMENT ţ. AFFIDAVIT ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE NTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT REAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. Signature of Person Making Statement NESSES: Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 16 day of June NE AND NOR ADDRES (Signature of Person Administering Oath) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) ANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority To Administer Oaths, LS OF PERS STATEMENT NENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 2 PAGE OF. 2 PAGES ACLU-RDI 1182 p.140

0384-04-CID023 67275

INFORMATION REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT

b(3) + (6)

AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Section 3013

PRINCIPLE PURPOSE: The information is being solicited as part of an informal investigation conducted in accordance with Army Regulation 15-6. Information is being collected by the Investigating Officer to obtain facts and make recommendations to assist the commander in determining what action to take, if any, regarding the matter being

ROUTINE USES: Any information you provide may be disclosed to members of the Department of Defense who have a need for the information in the performance of their duties. In addition, the information may be disclosed to agencies or persons outside the DOD who have a need to know the information or to others legally permitted to have the

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure is voluntary. There will be no adverse effects on you for failing to provide the requested information; however, any information not disclosed which pertains to the matter under investigation will not be available to the commander for his or her consideration.

16 Jun 04 Date

FORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU-RDI 1182 p.141

Signature

Printed Name

SSN

DOD 007171

v = 16Î

FYHIRIT

82ABN-3BDE

From: Sent:

Fo Subject:

Sir,

6(3)+(6)-21A11 0384-04-CID023 67275

Thursday, June 03, 2004,9:19 AM

FW: Contact Information

Input from

O<u>ciginal Messáge----</u> rom

ent, Thursday, June 03, 2004 1:06 AM

ubject: RE: Contact Information

viewed pictures described in the message, in my opinion the soldiers ving fun at the expense of detainee's. I don't know of any abuse the re involved in while I've been assigned to St. Mere. The soldiers iducted themselves as professional, not to include the photos which en and placed on the computer. --Original Message-----

of the others who were there when we left

¹ SIPR/NIPR e-mail addresses, that would be great. I tried calling and not get through. My DSN number back here at Fort Bragg is anks for your help.

Thursday May 27, 2004 4:09 PM

Dilgrnal, Message-

RE Contact Information to the DIF. The OIC for the interrogators is and the MP OIC is quests for info to me,

I suggest you

ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 1 ACLU-RDI 1182 p.142

EXHIBIT FF AD 15 6 T



and the second

5(3)+(()0384 A04-CID023 6727--Original Messagerom: Thursday, May 27, 2004 6:51 AM lent: rect. RE: Contact Information he persons who work the Detention facility are for the SJA who is the Div control for detainee ops. These personnel to need to talk to. They are in the To line. --Original Message--rom: ant: Thorsday, May 27, 2004 3:51 PM Dieces RE. Contact Information POCs are in the cc line. DSN number is (this is the mber, but POCs are close enough to use it). 1. A. <u>Wiginal Message-</u> HWISday, May 27, 2004 2:42 PM Contact Information here. I was the for the 82nd on I am currently conducting an investigation into some gations resconduct of some personnel at the 82nd Airborne Division Lity while we were supporting OIF. I need to contact the CACI ractors or one of your reps at the Interrogation Facility (at FOB ulah, formerlly FOB St. Mere). If you could please pass me a DSN SIPR contact info for anyone there, it would be a great help. --162 **EXHIB** 2 AW ENGAL-ACLU-RDI 1182 p.143



0384-04-CID 023 DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY 672 HEADQUARTERS, 82D AIRBORNE DIVISION APO AE 09394

 $b(h_{1}h)2, (3), f(6)$

AFVC-PMO

19 February 2004

67=2

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: Results from the 82d ABD Interrogation Tactics and Detainee Treatment Inspection

1. On the dates annotated below, conducted joint inspections of all BN and BDE holding/detention facilities within the 82d ABD's 3 + 6 - 2 AO.

FOB Mercury	26-27JAN04.	
FOB Volturno	: 27-28JAN04.	
FOB Chosin (A G TEEDOA	
FOB St. Micha): 7-8FEB04	
Manhattan (Junction City (328-9FEB04	
Rifles Base Det): 9-10FEB04	
DCCP): 12FEB04	Ľ

2. Enclosed are the following: summary of each inspected site and respective PMO, SJA, and MI

3. Point of contact for this memorandum is

AIRBORNE!

WINL USE UNLY

WENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

IT GG 6 Investigation





576-

b(3) + (6) - 2 2 11

Inspected Site: MEK compound 0384-04-CID023 67275 Type of Site: DIV Central Collection Point

DTG of Inspection: 081540FEB04 On-site OICs/NCOICs:

Summary:

The MEK compound houses the Division Central Collection Point or DCCP. The compound consists of two buildings: an in-processing center and a detainee holding area. A 15-20 foot cement wall, adorned with triple-strand wire atop the wall, surrounds the entire compound. Additionally, a large dismount point, constructed of triple-strand concertina wire is located near the in-processing building. Said dismount point correctly controls and corals detainee movement. Detainees have access to wash points and latrines, both of which are located within the security and confines of the detainee area laced with triple-strand wire. A walkway with triple-strand wire on either side corals and controls detainee movement from the inprocessing building to the detainee housing area. A wire gate separates the walkway area from the entrance into the housing facilities. Two elevated guard towers, approximately 25 feet in height, are situated on either side of the detainee housing facility. The two towers are manned 24/7 with M-4 or M249 weapon systems. The towers maintain direct FM communications with one another and have inter-locking fire. The detainee holding area consists of five rooms, able to house 25 detainees per room. Detainces do not have individual cells. A sixth, separate cell is used to house juveniles and females. All detainee housing cells have wrought-iron doors and

Sustains:

1. The DCCP has an excellent layout and makes wise use of building space. The inprocessing building is logically situated, meaning a detainee is processed through the building, from initial paperwork, to full body medical screening, to interrogation, in a single flow of movement. Distinct and appropriate personnel who ensure all necessary paperwork is present and complete before dismissing capturing units or sending detainces to the next station man each station in the in-processing building.

2. By far, the best dismount point of any holding facility. Said dismount point is clearly defined by a posted sign and built to standard.

3. Overall construction, interior use of triple-strand concertina wire, and all physical security measure meet or exceed standards outlined in FM 3.19-40.

4. Guards are well versed on ROE, immediate action drills, and use of force. Guards operate without use of weapons and knives. All operations conducted at the DCCP are conducted in a professional manner by well-trained 31A's who know and execute their Tasks,

5. All interrogators at the DIF have read and understand DIV FRAGO's 148 and 298. 6. Several stress positions are used at this facility (i.e. kneeling, sitting against a wall in an invisible chair, standing with forehead against the wall, holding arms out, PT exercises, and sleep adjustment) interrogators know their boundaries and limitations and do not exceed them.

7. Detainees are permitted to use latrine and eat during in-processing.

8. DCCP conducted in-processing in detailed conformity with all FM's and FRAGO's published to include complete medical assessments. A medic is assigned to the DCCP IAW 82d

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL LIGE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.145

DOD 007175

••164

FXHIRIT 19

ALC: CANA

0384-04-CID023 67275

ABN DIV FRAGO 298 and the medic uses the proper detainee medical screening form. This is the most thorough of the facilities with regard to medical in processing.

9. CAT 1 Interpreter is present during all screenings and detainees are met with a sign in Arabic informing them of DCCP rules.

10. Facility had segregated holding cell for women and juveniles.

11. DCCP has back-up emergency lighting source throughout confinement perimeter. 12. A photo of each detainee with roster number is posted on each cell and guards check on detainees on a regular basis.

13. This was the only facility with an active plan for hot weather.

Improvements:

1. Need increasing in manning, specifically a minimum of (2) PAX per shift to conduct dismount operations around the immediate outside of the detention cells. This will allow for immediate response to any disturbances within the cells, as well as ensure detainees do not speak

2. No improvements are needed to the interrogation operations at the DIF. 3. Detainees' vehicles (some after the detainee had already been forwarded to Abu Gharayb) were kept and distributed to friendly forces for use, in violation of CJTF-7 and 82d ABN DIV guidance. DCCP overall compliance with Division Frago's and legal considerations is

Overall Assessment:

The DCCP at MEK compound presently meets or exceeds all physically security requirements outlined in FM3.19-40 and conducts internmentioperations IAW all applicable standards outlined in FM3.19-40. All stress positions and corrective treatment (when a detainee breaks the cages rules) follow the Division Commander's guidance in FRAGO 298 (INTERROGATION TACTICS AND TREATMENT OF DETAINEES) to OPORD 03-12 (CHAMPION VICTORY). All areas with respect to interrogation operations meet Division standards. DCCP needs to recover vehicles wrongly appropriated and dispose of them IAW 82d ABN DIV FRAGO 298. Appears as if the DCCP has considered not only the status quo, but also has plans for contingencies (hot weather, electricity failure, etc.). Overall assessment is that DCCP is well within compliance with

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.146

Synopsis of Findings

The 82d Airborne Division conducted an unsolicited, internal review of all battalion, brigade, and division holding cages and detention facilities from 26JAN04-12FEB04. Consisting of one military police representative, one staff judge advocate representative, and one military intelligence representative, the 82d Airborne Division created an assessment team to annotate current detainee operations in AO Atlanta and compare said findings against guidelines and standards published in FM 3.19-40 and DIV FRAGO 298 to OPORD 03-12.

The aforementioned team conducted assessments on (5) battalion holding cages, (2) brigade/regimental holding facilities, and (1) division holding facility. Concerning the battalion holding cages, FOB Mercury and FOB St. Michael, with their current operations, are the most aligned with standards outlined in FM 3.19-40 and DIV FRAGO 298. FOB Volturno and FOB Chosin both have physical security improvements, which once implemented, will greatly improve the immediate security of both detainees and soldiers. Additionally, both facilities need to ensure guards do not posses weapons, ammunition, or knives on their persons when in the immediate vicinity of detainees or handling detainees. FOB Manhattan, in addition to physical interrogation purposes. Additionally, FOB Manhattan needs to implement a full, physical and releasing detainees. When releasing detainees to interrogators, other agencies, or another MSC, all detention facilities need to ensure the use of DD 2708.

FOB Junction City and FOB Rifles Base differ notably in layout and operations of their respective brigade and regimental detention facilities. FOB Junction City has severe physical security limitations, most notably the lack of doors on detainee cells. Additionally, separate facilities for juvenile and female detainees, although existent, were not used. Concerning Lastly, facility guards and operations personnel do not annotate the signing out of detainees to other agencies and interrogators on DD 2708. Lastly, guards, especially will cells lacking doors, should not operate inside the facility with weapons, ammunition, or knives. In contrast, Rifles and detainee handling, movement, and security operations. Rifles Base meets or exceeds the signing the movement of detainees from the regimental holding facility to either the Division Internment Facility or local IPS forces.

Lastly, the Division Central Collection Point sets the standards in terms of operations, interrogations, and in processing. All physical security measures to include dismount points, triple-strand concertina wire, and guard towers with inter-locking fire, meet or exceed standards outlined in FM 3.19-40. Additionally, the in-processing operations at the DCCP, as practiced, allows for both expedient and comprehensive documentation, medical screening, interrogation, well in compliance with DIV standards.

Having annotated specific discrepancies at each location in the body of this work, the assessment team recommends the following data as dates for work completion of noted discrepancies and subsequent follow-up inspection by the assessment team.

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY ACLU-RDI 1182 p.147





) . 6	(3)+(6)-2 All
Original Message From: [mailto	0384-04-CID023 67275
Sent Thursday, May 27, 2004 4:09 PM To:	
Thomas C CC Subject: RE: Contact Information	
and the	for the interrogators is
shorgun Your requests for info to me,	I suggest you
Oblginal Message From Sent: Thursday, May 27, 2004 6:51 AM	
Subject: RE: Contact Information	
The persons who work the Detention facility and and a second who is the Div control for detained who is the Div control for detained when the	Lor che SoA
no need to talk to. They are in the To line.	e ops. These personnel
ent Thursday May 27, 2004 3:51 PM	
6	
Ubject RE Contact Information	
e POCS are in the cc line. DSN number is	(this is the
nger, but POCs are close enough to use it). F	
Thiresday, May 27, 2004 2:42 PM	
AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 2	EXHIBIT 9
ACLU-RDI 1182 p.149	

here. I was the

VENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ACLU-RDI 1182 p.150

for the 82nd

0384-04-CID023 67275

6(3)+(6)-2A11

I am currently conducting an investigation into some vision. allegations of misconduct of some personnel at the 82nd Airborne Division

;)

Facility while we were supporting OIF. I need to contact the CACI

Contractors or one of your reps at the Interrogation Facility (at FOB Fallujah, formerlly FOB St. Mere). If you could please pass me a DSN numbei and SIPR contact info for anyone there, it would be a great help.

- - 169

and the second second

b(3) + (6)0384-04-CID023 67275 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. **ROUTINE USES:** DISCLOSURE: LOCATION 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 3. TIME SEDS C7444, 51 BRASS, NC 28310 MEAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME 4. FILE NUMBER 2004 06 16 1255 6. SSN 7. GRADE/STATUS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS DEO, 313TH MIBN / 822 AIRBORNE DIVISION, FT. BRAGE, NC 28510 Wand to Wake THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH THAT DURING THIS INTERVIEW I WILL BE PROVIDING ANSWERS THAT ARE TRUTHFUL TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE. Q: WHAT WERE YOUR DUTIES AT THE BED AIRBORNE DIVISION INTERROGATION FACULTY DIF. A: INTERROGATION AND SCREENING OF DETAINEES, WRITING REPORTS, AND I WAS THE Q. WERE YOU INVOLVED IN OR FAMILIAR WITH THE INTERROGATION OF HASSAN AL AZANI A: I'M FAMILIAR WITH WHY HE WAS THERE, BUT I DON'T KNOW THE DETAILS OF Q: HOW WAS SLEEP MANAGEMENT EMPLOYED AT THE DIF? IF WE NEEDED THEM TO STAY AWAKE WE WOULD PUT THEM IN A HOLDING AREA WE HAD SEVERAL SOCDIERS WHO WERN'T INTERROGATORS WHO WOULD BE EMPLOYED TO KEEP THEM AWAKE BY SHAKING THE BARS OF THEIR CECL OR PLACING THEM IN STRESS POSITIONS, STANDING THEM UP IN PUTTING THEM ON THEIR KNEES. IT WAS EMPLOYED HOW CONC WOULD DETAINEES BE KEPT AWAKE? IN MY REPOLLECTION THEY WERE NOT KEPT UP CONKER THAN 24 HOURS. 2. DID THE SCEEP MANNGEMENT TECHNIQUE EMPLOYED AT THE DIF REQUIRE OR ALCOW DETAINERS TO RECEIVE ANY SCEEP OVER A SPECIFIED PERIOD THERE MIGHT HAVE BEEN A MINIMUM STANDARD IN THE SOP. BUT I WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO TELL YOU OFF THE THO AS MU HEAD I'M DOLTON THE SOP. BUT I WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO TELL YOU OFF THE TOP OF MY HEAD I'M PRETTY SURE THAT WE WERE ALLOWED TO EARloy SLEEP MANAGENENT FOR UP TO 32 HOURS BUT I WE WERE ALLOWED TO EARloy I'M E AVER AN ISSUE AS I DANK GEEP MANAGEMENT FOR UP TO 72 HOURS BUT I DON'T THINK IT WAS EVER AN ISSUE AS I DONIT EMEMBER ANYONE BEING KEPT AWAKE FOR THAT THIS ATTAIN IS DO WANG THE TIME TO DO THAT EMEMBER ANYONE BEING KEPT AWAKE FOR THAT DON'T THINK IT WAS OVER THE TIME TO DO THAT T WASN'T SIR. THE MYS TOOK CARE OF THEIR FEEDING. THEY WOULD TAKE OUT THE HEATER IND CANDY AND CRAP WE DIDNIT HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH THEIR FEEDING, SIR. OFTIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF PAGES TAKEN AT BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER FORM 2823, DEC 1998 17(DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE WENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL LICE **FVUIDIT** 05APA V1.00 ACLU-RDI 1182 p.151

5(7) + (6)0384 - 04 - CID 023 STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT SCR CZYYY FT. BRAG, NC 28310 DATED 2004 06 16 1255 9. STATEMENT (Continued) SOMETIMES AS INCENTIVE WE WOULD OFFER THEM ADDITIONAL ITEM, SUCH AS TEA. BUT WE NEVER TOOK ANY FOOD AWAY FROM THEM. THEY WERE GIVEN TWO MEE, A DAY AND PCENTY OF WATER. BUT WE DIDN'T HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH THAT. THE ONLY WAY THEY COUCD HAVE MISSED A MEAL IS IF THEY WERE IN INTERPORATION DURING MEAL TIME AND SOMEODE NER COOKED THEM BUT TAAT WOULD ONLY BE ONE MEAL. THERE WAS NEVER ANY PECIBERATE OF PROCONCED PIET MANIPULATION FIND OF THING. Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF OTHER COMPLAINTS REGARDING SCEEP MANAGEMENT, SCEEP DEPRIMATION OR DIET MANIPULATION BY OTHER DETAINEES? Q: DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING YOU WISH TO ADD? A. THIS GUY DEFINATELY WASN'T TREATED GIRE HE WAS IN A HOTEL. HE WAS YELCED AT AND EBAT SEPERATED FROM THE OTHER DETAINCES. THIS WAS BECAUSE OF THE SEVERITY OF THE CASE. IT WAS A THREAT ACAMET OUR COMPOUND. IN MY VIEY HE WAS COMPCAINING BEGAUSE HE WASN'T TREATED LIKE THE OTHER DETAINCES AND Q: DO YOU WAVE ANYTHING ELSE YOU WISH TO ADD? A: NO, SIR END OF S WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE T, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR LINEA Þ Signatule of Person h WITNESSES: Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 16 TM day of JUN at BODE C 7444 ET. BRAGG, NC 2004 28316 ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS Signature of Person Administering Oath) \mathcal{C} ryped Name of Person Administering/Oath) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 4R 15-6 (Authority To Administer Oaths) VITIALS OF PE TEMENT 17 AGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 PAGE Z OF Z-PAGES ACLU-RDF1182 p.152 IISAPA VINO

BIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE MAIVER CERTIFICATE		5(3) + (6) 0384 - 04 - CID023 67275
DATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT TTHERTY: REPEAT PURPOSE: TO POINT CONSTRUCT CONTRACTS AND WE APPCORMANCE ACT TO POINT CONSTRUCT TO POINT CONTRACTS AND WE APPCORMANCE AND TABLES AND WHICH Information may be accurately identified. DECADOR DEC	RIG Fo	CHTS WARNING PROCEDURE/WAIVER CERTIFICATE
THE 10, Unlied States Code, Section 3012(g) BURKET INPROPERE THE USE: The 10, Unlied States Code, Section 3012(g) BURKET INPROPERE THE USE: The 2014 Commanders and law enforcement afficial with means by which information may be accurately kinetide. Disclosure of your Social Security Number is votintary. BURKET: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is votintary. BURKET: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is votintary. BURKET: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is votintary. BURKET: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is votintary. BURKET: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is votintary. BURKET: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is votintary. BURKET: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is votintary. BURKET: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is votintary. BURKET: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is votintary. BURKET: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is votintary. BURKET: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is votintary. BURKET: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is votintary. BURKET: Disclosure of votintary. Disclosure of votintary of your social social social social social social social social social social social social social social social social social social		R
Build of Contraction To provide commander: and two enforcement official with means by which information may be accurately identified. String is called a contraction of the accurately build of the second of the accurately identified. To provide commander: and two enforcement official with means of identification to traitered filling and retrieval. Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. To provide commander: and two enforcement of the accurately build official accurate means of identification to traitered filling and retrieval. Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. To provide commander: a disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. To provide commander: a disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. Implement on the intervent of the social security Number is voluntary. The Social Security Number is voluntary. PART I - Rights PART I - Rights WAREENNOW WAIVER CERTIFICATE Implement of the intervent of the in		
SECSURE: Disclosure of your Social Social Number Journary Disclosure Journary Disclosure of your Social Social Number Journary Pressor Disclosure Journary Pressor Disclosure Journary Disclosure Journary Disclosure Journary Disclosure Journary Disclosure Journary Disclosure Journary Journary Disclosure Journary Journary Disclosure Journary Journary Disclosure Journary Disclosure Journary Journary Disclosure Journary Disclos	INCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide com	I States Code, Section 3012(g) :
DOCATION DOCATION DOCATION DOTE DOT D		the structure is used as an augulional/alternate means of identification to fastitute for
Bornel Andrew Person Pers	Disclosure of yo	our Social Security Number is voluntary-
International control of the second secon		2. DATE IS TIME
		NC 28310 16 JUN 04 1255
PART 1 - RIGHTS WARVERNON WAIVER CENTRICATE PART 1 - RIGHTS WARVERNON WAIVER CENTRICATE PART 1 - RIGHTS WARVERNON WAIVER CENTRICATE PART 1 - RIGHTS WARVERNON WAIVER CENTRICATE PART 1 - RIGHTS WARVERNON WAIVER CENTRICATE PART 1 - RIGHTS WARVERNON WAIVER CENTRICATE PART 1 - RIGHTS WARVERNON WAIVER CENTRICATE PART 1 - RIGHTS PART 1 - RIGHTS WARVERNON WAIVER CENTRICATE PART 1 - RIGHTS P		B. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS DCO. 312TH AND 2411 R2 1 AIPPADUS TOUL
PART 1 - RIGHTS WAIVERNON WAIVER CERTIFICATE Investigator whose name appears below told me that he/arrs with the United States Anny S BDE / B23 ARBOPAC DUISION Presentigator whose name appears below told me that he/arrs with the United States Anny S BDE / B23 ARBOPAC DUISION Presentigator whose name appears below told me that he/arrs with the United States Anny S BDE / B23 ARBOPAC DUISION Presentigator whose name appears below told me that he/arrs with the United States Anny S BDE / B23 ARBOPAC DUISION Presentigator whose name appears below told me that he/arrs with the United States Anny S BDE / B23 ARBOPAC DUISION Presentigator whose name appears below told and the offentigator of the UCMJ I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. In understand that the lawyer and be an expense to me. Presentigator of the UCMJ I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. In understand that the lawyer and went on a, a lawyer if a range for at my own expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and went on a, a lawyer freshall under waiter below. COMMENTS (Continue on roverse addet Interventigator which a state questioning begins. With a Buwyer before any questioning begins. Interventigator which a lawyer freshall under whith a waiter below. COMMENTS (Continue on roverse addet Interventigator in expanse addet to a lawyer fresh and the question add make a stratement without talking to a lawyer fresh and the question add make a strate	SSN SSS	7_ GRADE/STATUS FT. BRAGG, ALC 28310
Big Ar Bights Investigator whose name appears below told me that he/sker's with the United States Any, S. BDE / B23 ARBOPAL DIUJSIOJ Investigator whose name appears below told me that he/sker's with the United States Any, S. BDE / B23 ARBOPAL DIUJSIOJ Is had a sing distors about the offensels, how way-before made it a question me about the following distors: Anything 1 any or do can build a offensels, how way-before made it actions and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during wasching. This havyer can be a duffin law if an or explicit of the Covernment or a military lawyer detailed for me at no explicit of the during wasching. This havyer can be a duffin law if an or explicit of the Covernment or a military lawyer detailed for me at no explicit of the during wasching. This havyer can be a duffin board in the lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during wasching. Indicated that this lawyer can be one that I arrange for a mo own expanse, or it I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer first and want one, a lawyer first and want one, a lawyer first and want one, a lawyer first and want one, a lawyer first and want one, a lawyer first and want one a during wasching before any questioning before. If an now willing to discuss the during to discuss the offenseel upper lawyer present. I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or applied for the baryer stated above. I am now will be applied of the state of above. I amount with a stand above. I amount with out taking to a lawyer first and the any grade for the baryer first and the state of the during wasching. This was a right to stop answering questions at any time, or applied for mo baryer first and the state of above. I amount with present with ne. COMME		
Investigator whose name appears below told me that he/ak-rs with the United States Anny 3 BDE / 823 AK80-RAE DrU(5/0A) Investigator whose name appears below told me that he/ak-rs with the United States Anny 3 BDE / 823 AK80-RAE DrU(5/0A) Investigator whose name appears below told me that he/ak-rs with the United States Anny 5 BDE / 823 AK80-RAE DrU(5/0A) Investigator whose name appears below told me that he/ak-rs with the Defended. Investigator and COS and whose against me in a criminal toll. Into parameta differences Into an intervent and question of any anything Anything Law or do to all a vision against me in a criminal toll. Intervent and question against me in a criminal toll. Intervent and question of any anything to discuss the affects to a taviyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. Intervent that the fill to talk phyteriely to a taviyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning to discuss the of taxes law of traves the of taxing is any time, or speak privately with a lawyer on be one that larrange for at my own appears, or if leannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer farst and the officies to answering further, even if leagn the waiter below. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse adde) Interverse addel on B. Waiver States and on going to address and phyter present with a lawyer forst and taxing to a lawyer frast and taxing the states and phyter present with a lawyer forst and taxing the states and phyter present with a lawyer forst and taxing to a lawyer farst and taxing the states and phyter a law officie	With A Dishte	PART 1 - RIGHTS WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
Sector/Assessed: POSSIBCE KNOWLOKE OF DEFAILUE AND index to a guestion and about the following rights: Signature and guestions about the offensela, however, before made it cleave to me that I have the following rights: Anything lawy or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial. <i>Gro Besonals about the COM.II</i> I have the right to talk privately to a favore before multiple of the COM.II have the right to talk privately to a favore before multiple of the COM.II have the right to talk privately to a favore before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. Indicated that this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at no experise to the COM.II have the right to talk privately to a favore before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. Indicated to the the offense (a) under the visitigation with or without a lawyer present with me during questioning. Indicated to the the offense (a) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present with me during question or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me. Por offinance of a solition begins. If a mow willing to discuss the offense (a) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or stop answering further, even if a lay the waiter below. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Stop of a state of abovs. I am now willing to discuss the offense is found in the size of a lawyer first and that is lawyer first and that is lawyer in the size of a lawyer resent. I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or stop answering further, even if a lay the visite of a lawyer first and that is lawyer is answering for there. <td< td=""><td></td><td></td></td<>		
Restriction of a possibility of the offense(s) of which I am is a possible of the part of the part of the part of the part of the offense(s) of which I am is a possible of the part of the offense(s) of which I am is a possible of the part of the offense(s) of the part of the part of the offense(s) of the part	investigator whose name appears below told	me that he/she is with the United States Ameri ? PDE 1821 160
e he/dea sked me any questions about the offensels), however, be/de made it clear to me that I have the following rights: do not have to answer any questions about the offensels), however, be/de made it clear to me that I have the following rights: do not have to answer any question as a vidence against me in a chinal trial. <i>Here presents stoled about UCM.1</i> I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me dring questioning. This lawyer can be a divitan lawyer 1 arrange for at no applies to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expenses to me, it bots. <i>For chillens not subject to the UCM.1</i> I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be do ne that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and wast one, a lawyer if an now willing to discuss the offensels) under investigation, with or withold a lawyer present, if have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or peak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiter belay. 20MMENTS (<i>Continue on reverse sidel</i> MAVINESSES (<i>It gwaitable</i>) MAVINESSES (<i>It gwaitable</i>) MAVINESSES (<i>It gwaitable</i>) MAVINESSES (<i>It gwaitable</i>)		
Anything I say ar do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial. Cer because subject of the UCAU I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer larrange for at no expensive to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me store and a contract the diverse of the contract the diverse of the contract of the UCAU I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer larrange for at no expenses to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me store any questioning begins. (For civilians not subject to the UCAU I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer is a bone that I arrange for at no expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer present with me during questioning to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or present privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiter below. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) and R. Waiver WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES AND PHONE Continue on reverse side) and C. Bon waiver as not wont to give up my rights a contract to give up my rights C. Non-waiver as not wont to give up my rights C. Non-waiver C. Mon-waiver C. Mon	re he/cho asked me any questions about the	
Consistent and address and a CALF is have the right to talk privately to a lawyer person and the questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer I arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me, or both: <i>Construction Construction C</i>	- descon or say	anything, the second of the grant of the gra
er boti.	Anything I say or do can be used as evidence	e against me in a criminal trial.
For chilling not subject to the UCMJ1 I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with the during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer present withing to discuss the offensels) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or pack privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver being. If an now willing to discuss the offensels) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or pack privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver being. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) In B. Waiver Signation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) WAIVER Array, M. 283/0 Ital (Type or Print) Ital (C. Non-waiver Ital (Type or Print) Ital (C. Non-waiver I	during questioning. This lawyer can be a civil	ilian lawyer I arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me
Will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. The move willing to discuss the offensels) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or peak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the varier below. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	r both.	the standard and the stan
will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. (1) an now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or peak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiter below. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) an B. Waiver Standard Steves the offense(s) under investigation, with or without below. comments (Continue on reverse side) an B. Waiver stand a boys, I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) NAMELASSES AND PHONE Standartipe of INVESTIGATOR NAMELASSES AND PHONE Standartipe of INVESTIGATOR H C, 33 BD/F / 823 ArtBoywe D invision Standartipe of INVESTIGATOR H C, Non-waiver de not want to give up my rights 1 I want a iswyer	For civilians not subject to the HCM II I have	To the Works to will a down in a down
Sind my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the offensets) upper injestigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) WARE (If vps or Print) AME (Type or Print) <th>will be appointed for me before any questioni</th> <th>ing begins</th>	will be appointed for me before any questioni	ing begins
Present with me. WITNESSES (If available) WITNESSES (If available) Stand tupe or under the statement without talking to a lawyer first and WITNESSES (If available) Stand tupe or under the statement without talking to a lawyer first and Stand tupe or under the statement without talking to a lawyer first and Stand tupe or under talking to a lawyer first and Stand tupe or under talking to a lawyer first and Stand tupe or under talking to a lawyer first and Stand tupe or under talking to a lawyer first and Stand tupe or under talking to a lawyer first and Stand tupe or print! Stand tupe or under talking to a lawyer first and Stand tupe or print! Stand tupe or under talking to a lawyer first and Stand tupe or print! Stand tupe or under talking to a lawyer first and Onganization or adoness and phone Stand tupe or investigation Stand tupe or print! Stand tupe or investigation Onganization or adoness and phone Stand tupe or investigation Stand tupe or print! Stand tupe or investigation Stand tupe or print! Stand tupe or investigation Onganization or adoness and phone Stand tupe or investigation Stand tupe or wide talking to a lawyer Stand tupe or investigation Stand tupe or investigation Stand tupe or inv	will be appointed for me before any question If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u	ing begins.
International constraints as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the offenset. Under intestigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and the integration and the integration and the integration and take a statement within a lawyer integratement andawyer integration and the integration and t	will be appointed for me before any questionin If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin	ing begins.
WITNESSES (If available) NAME (Evag. or, Print) SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	will be appointed for me before any questionin If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin	ing begins.
WITNESSES (If available) NAME (Evage of Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE CONGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE CONGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE CONGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR CONGANIZATION OF INVES	will be appointed for me before any question If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) fon B. Waiver	ing begins. under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ng further, even if I sign the waiver below.
NAME: (Lydg og Print) 5. Signature of investigator OnGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE 5. TVED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR AME (Type or Print) 5. TVED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR OnGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE 8. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR OnGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE 8. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR OnGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE 8. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR THEO NAME OF INVESTIGATOR FT. SPACE, NC 283 10 Of not want to give up my rights 1. I want a lawyer 1. IGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 1.	will be appointed for me before any questionin If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin COMMENTS <i>(Continue on reverse side)</i> on B. Waiver	ing begins. under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ng further, even if I sign the waiver below.
ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE 5. TO ED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 2. Amage at 28310 5. TO ED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 2. NAME (Type or Print) 5. TO ED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 2. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 8. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 2. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 8. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 2. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 8. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 2. MARCE Non-waiver 8. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 2. I want a lawyer 2. 2. 3. I want a lawyer 2. 2. 4. 1. IGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 7. 2. 4. 1.	will be appointed for me before any question If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) for B. Waiver present in rights as stated above. I am now w ut having a lawyer present with me.	willing to discuss the offensets under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and
AL GROE 5.10 NAME (Type or Print) 5. TWED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR I HHC, 3.3 BDE / 82.3 AIRBORNE DIVISION DR C Non-waiver Ido not want to give up my rights I I want a lawyer SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	will be appointed for me before any questionin If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Ton B. Waiver erstand my rights as stated above. I am now w but having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available	willing to discuss the offensets under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and
1 Single WC 28310 NAME (Type or Print) 5 0RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 5 0RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 6 0RGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 1 HC, 3) BDE / 823 A1RBOWE DINISION 0RC, Non-waiver 1 do not want to give up my rights 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	will be appointed for me before any questionin If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Tom B. Waiver erstand my rights as stated above. I am now w in having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available NAMES (Lype, or Print)	willing to discuss the offensets under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and
NAME (Type or Print) 5 TWED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5 ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 8 ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 5 I HC, 3J BDE / 82J AIRBOWE Drivision I HC, 3J BDE / 82J AIRBOWE Drivision I HC, Non-waiver do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer IGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	will be appointed for me before any questionin If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) fon B. Waiver erstand my rights as stated above. I am now w ut having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES. (If available NAME: (Lype, or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	willing to discuss the offensets under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> a lawyer present. I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR I H H C, 3J BDE / 82J AIRBORNE DIVISION ET. BRAGG, NC 28310 I want to give up my rights I want to give up my rights I want to give up my rights I Want a lawyer IGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	will be appointed for me before any questionin If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) fon B. Waiver erstand my rights as stated above. I am now w ut having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES. (If available NAMEL (Lyng or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE If C. 2002	willing to discuss the offensets under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and <i>SIGNATURE</i> or <i>Without</i> talking to a lawyer first and <i>Alle</i>
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR HHC, 3.) BDE / BZJ AIRBOWE DIVISION ET., BPAG6, NC 28310 I want a lawyer I want a lawyer I want a lawyer I want a lawyer I want a lawyer I want a lawyer I want a lawyer I want bo give up my rights I want a lawyer I want a lawyer I want bo give up my rights I want a lawyer I want a lawyer I want bo give up my rights I want a lawyer I want a lawyer I want bo give up my rights I want a lawyer I want bo give up my rights I want bo give up my rights I want a lawyer I want bo give up my rights I want bo give up my rights I want b lawyer I want b lawyer I want b lawyer I want b lawyer I want b lawyer I want b lawyer I want b lawyer I want b lawyer I want b lawyer I want b lawyer I want b lawyer I want b	will be appointed for me before any questionin If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) on B. Waiver instand my rights as stated above. I am now w ut having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available NAMEL(Lyng or Print) ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE IC 3002 T 30	willing to discuss the offensets under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and ine SUGNATURE or us
And And And And And And And And And And	will be appointed for me before any questionin If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) on B. Waiver arstand my rights as stated above. I am now w ut having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available NAMEL (Lyng or Print) ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE IC 2000	willing to discuss the offensets) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and <i>Ole SignATURE OF INVESTIGATOR SignATURE OF INVESTIGATOR</i>
0. C. Non-waiver do not want to give up my rights 1. I want a lawyer KNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	will be appointed for me before any questionin If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) on B. Waiver arstand my rights as stated above. I am now w ut having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available NAME (Type or Print) NAME (Type or Print)	willing to discuss the offensets under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets in the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without talking to a lawyer first and offensets if the statement without
do not want to give up my rights U want a lawyer IGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	will be appointed for me before any questionin If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) on B. Waiver rstand my rights as stated above. I am now w ut having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available NOMER (Type or Print) NAME (Type or Print)	willing to discuss the affensets under injestigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation. Signa Tupe of under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and one investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer talawyer and one investigation and make a statement without t
I I want a lawyer GNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	will be appointed for me before any questionin (1 am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) on B. Waiver Istand my rights as stated above. I am now w it having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available NAME: (Type or Print) DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE IAME (Type or Print) DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	willing to discuss the other initiality for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer ing begins. Under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ng further, even if I sign the waiter below.
GNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	will be appointed for me before any questionin (1 am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u peak privately with a lawyer before answerin COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) an B. Waiver stand my rights as stated above. I am now with thaving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available VAMEL (Type or Print) AME (Type or Print) AME (Type or Print) AME (Type or Print) AME (Type or Print) AME (Type or Print) AME (Type or Print)	willing to discuss the other initiality for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer ing begins. Under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ng further, even if I sign the waiter below.
	will be appointed for me before any questionin If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) ion B. Waiver efstand my rights as stated above. I am now w ut having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available NAME: (Type or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE IC Non-waiver do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer	such of the ball is a larger of a tiny own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer under investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ing further, even if I sign the waiver below.
HTHIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWOON OF ATTENDED	will be appointed for me before any questionin If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) fon B. Waiver erstand my rights as stated above. I am now w ut having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available NAME: (Type or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE COMMENTS (Continue) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE MAME (Type or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	such of the ball is a larger of a tiny own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer under investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ing further, even if I sign the waiver below.
THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 282) SUBSEDUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DRM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE	will be appointed for me before any questionin If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) u speak privately with a lawyer before answerin COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) on B. Waiver rstand my rights as stated above. I am now w at having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available NAME: (Type or Print) DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE I Stand DE Print) DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE I C. Non-waiver do not want to give up my rights I I want a lawyer IGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	ing begins. under investigation, with or withgut a lawyer present. I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or ng further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to discuss the offensets) upder investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and Description of the statement of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and Description of the statement of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and Description of the statement of the statement of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and Description of the statement of the state

0384-04-CID023 67275

INFORMATION REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT

b(3) + (6),

AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Section 3013

PRINCIPLE PURPOSE: The information is being solicited as part of an informal investigation conducted in accordance with Army Regulation 15-6. Information is being collected by the Investigating Officer to obtain facts and make recommendations to assist the commander in determining what action to take, if any, regarding the matter being

ROUTINE USES: Any information you provide may be disclosed to members of the Department of Defense who have a need for the information in the performance of their duties. In addition, the information may be disclosed to agencies or persons outside the DOD who have a need to know the information or to others legally permitted to have the

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure is voluntary. There will be no adverse effects on you for failing to provide the requested information; however, any information not disclosed which pertains to the matter under investigation will not be available to the commander

31.

ULN OU Date

Signature

Printed Name

SSN